

**GREEN BOOK  
REPORT OF  
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS  
FISCAL YEAR 2017**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**April 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	46,939	1,370,584	3,950	58,247	1,810,936	679,215	2,637,832
Alcona	40	1,318	7	26	1,798	752	2,721
Alger	19	926	2	25	1,353	523	1,967
Allegan	211	9,910	45	380	17,822	5,132	24,055
Alpena	125	4,544	22	173	6,119	2,227	8,781
Antrim	38	2,122	4	56	3,850	1,573	5,696
Arenac	41	2,332	11	102	3,127	1,165	4,540
Baraga	32	1,188	3	56	1,548	662	2,333
Barry	85	4,622	24	177	7,948	2,631	11,218
Bay	609	15,636	66	958	19,223	7,303	27,999
Benzie	23	1,593	3	30	2,786	1,202	4,185
Berrien	710	22,452	73	1,034	31,395	10,641	44,272
Branch	96	5,136	11	200	9,091	2,598	12,207
Calhoun	752	21,356	57	976	29,839	9,653	41,926
Cass	126	6,134	9	246	8,998	3,048	12,618
Charlevoix	11	1,913	5	84	3,797	1,430	5,450
Cheboygan	82	3,826	17	105	5,204	2,283	7,892
Chippewa	136	3,921	28	166	5,907	2,257	8,724
Clare	190	6,224	10	143	7,540	2,779	10,991
Clinton	89	4,409	12	218	7,464	2,642	10,722
Crawford	37	2,200	7	48	2,896	1,114	4,259
Delta	82	4,877	18	180	6,746	2,496	9,758
Dickinson	33	2,598	7	140	4,263	1,484	6,019
Eaton	195	9,045	36	548	14,084	4,775	20,206
Emmet	21	2,327	18	124	4,670	2,045	7,007
Genesee	4,179	83,795	243	4,984	97,647	36,889	142,056
Gladwin	102	3,817	11	147	4,975	1,856	7,224
Gogebic	59	2,549	2	63	3,024	1,220	4,663
Grand Traverse	63	6,704	36	342	12,195	5,027	18,001
Gratiot	168	5,462	12	230	7,814	2,413	10,799

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**April 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	170	5,533	10	175	9,155	2,948	12,682
Houghton	70	3,690	29	110	5,872	2,364	8,614
Huron	71	3,236	12	168	5,242	1,834	7,395
Ingham	1,362	39,546	135	1,778	50,083	20,613	75,092
Ionia	134	6,742	19	203	10,221	3,315	14,304
Iosco	155	4,823	21	149	5,555	2,167	8,269
Iron	68	1,521	5	18	2,394	786	3,329
Isabella	101	6,760	9	215	9,106	4,317	14,237
Jackson	845	21,326	44	1,090	29,852	10,847	42,961
Kalamazoo	1,134	30,452	75	1,580	41,598	15,589	60,656
Kalkaska	47	2,652	16	122	3,974	1,420	5,736
Kent	2,806	69,440	341	3,436	111,374	34,538	152,642
Keweenaw	2	188	1	6	282	162	475
Lake	80	2,567	10	78	3,005	1,107	4,385
Lapeer	106	8,562	29	394	13,250	5,128	19,345
Leelanau	4	900	0	38	1,867	892	2,868
Lenawee	340	11,390	30	646	16,559	5,427	23,452
Livingston	125	7,829	16	363	14,298	5,948	21,353
Luce	45	868	3	13	1,265	438	1,792
Mackinac	41	918	2	30	1,551	695	2,368
Macomb	2,814	101,072	289	3,167	137,988	57,031	206,360
Manistee	93	3,157	9	88	4,392	1,743	6,479
Marquette	189	6,585	31	306	9,145	4,327	14,026
Mason	141	3,890	14	211	5,660	2,089	8,193
Mecosta	171	5,444	19	206	7,385	2,950	10,919
Menominee	40	2,489	12	86	3,634	1,385	5,303
Midland	164	8,781	35	405	12,050	4,764	17,722
Missaukee	55	2,014	4	54	3,197	1,020	4,396
Monroe	396	14,389	74	568	20,563	7,835	30,060
Montcalm	107	8,795	14	249	12,811	4,287	18,040

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**April 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	37	1,239	3	39	1,790	646	2,616
Muskegon	1,385	32,825	86	1,874	40,919	14,068	58,246
Newaygo	212	7,874	31	294	10,779	3,548	15,225
Oakland	2,197	90,653	240	3,321	135,885	56,990	203,857
Oceana	78	4,112	12	131	6,509	1,939	8,875
Ogemaw	117	4,273	11	113	5,126	1,900	7,397
Ontonagon	18	688	3	4	925	443	1,457
Osceola	94	3,365	19	138	5,235	1,587	7,211
Oscoda	29	1,411	3	11	1,905	696	2,778
Otsego	54	3,621	11	230	5,227	1,852	7,500
Ottawa	288	13,129	54	710	28,346	8,487	38,602
Presque Isle	10	1,453	6	43	2,158	993	3,312
Roscommon	72	4,179	15	72	5,310	2,137	7,884
Saginaw	1,817	35,341	81	2,557	43,121	15,119	61,311
St. Clair	541	22,118	58	762	28,590	10,862	41,503
St. Joseph	137	7,273	17	277	13,345	4,073	18,113
Sanilac	111	5,132	14	203	7,735	2,542	10,855
Schoolcraft	29	1,064	1	22	1,618	611	2,354
Shiawassee	313	9,079	10	354	12,528	4,199	17,695
Tuscola	106	7,601	14	276	10,614	3,944	15,401
Van Buren	342	11,569	25	412	16,826	5,452	23,508
Washtenaw	768	25,625	54	1,162	37,390	18,233	58,559
Wayne	17,770	441,586	1,054	17,022	492,487	187,935	727,498
Wexford	155	5,895	20	251	8,024	2,638	11,345
x-Unassigned	29	984	1	56	2,093	535	2,988
Entire State	46,939	1,370,584	3,950	58,247	1,810,936	679,215	2,637,832

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**April 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	19,984	46,939	\$6,802,269	726,446	1,370,584	\$165,073,275	3,916	3,950	\$833,725	18,350	31,949	\$10,461,811	6,491	\$3,165,806	739,742	1,391,320	\$186,336,886
Alcona	18	40	\$6,083	748	1,318	\$148,488	7	7	\$5,600	14	22	\$8,509	6	\$6,474	763	1,343	\$175,153
Alger	10	19	\$2,866	500	926	\$91,798	2	2	\$400	11	20	\$8,771	2	\$347	504	931	\$104,182
Allegan	96	211	\$29,801	4,734	9,910	\$1,080,816	45	45	\$9,148	114	210	\$65,605	50	\$23,935	4,849	10,115	\$1,209,304
Alpena	66	125	\$17,522	2,494	4,544	\$473,177	22	22	\$4,947	64	103	\$34,291	22	\$9,440	2,544	4,620	\$539,376
Antrim	19	38	\$5,493	1,077	2,122	\$227,268	4	4	\$800	12	19	\$3,411	29	\$17,560	1,099	2,170	\$254,532
Arenac	22	41	\$6,353	1,322	2,332	\$254,098	11	11	\$4,369	33	64	\$20,260	26	\$10,538	1,350	2,393	\$295,618
Baraga	14	32	\$3,717	631	1,188	\$138,023	3	3	\$1,500	10	13	\$7,280	8	\$2,428	647	1,213	\$152,948
Barry	43	85	\$12,919	2,401	4,622	\$501,672	24	24	\$6,390	56	102	\$26,838	34	\$15,928	2,470	4,752	\$563,748
Bay	276	609	\$89,137	8,663	15,636	\$1,786,345	66	66	\$15,312	319	537	\$144,786	88	\$31,300	8,840	15,949	\$2,066,880
Benzie	12	23	\$3,422	832	1,593	\$173,494	3	3	\$600	8	9	\$2,665	17	\$7,789	843	1,612	\$187,969
Berrien	320	710	\$102,320	11,580	22,452	\$2,594,714	71	73	\$22,701	272	526	\$158,359	215	\$72,168	11,788	22,892	\$2,950,262
Branch	51	96	\$14,341	2,456	5,136	\$534,314	11	11	\$4,415	66	118	\$40,919	34	\$15,366	2,542	5,287	\$609,354
Calhoun	339	752	\$105,473	11,451	21,356	\$2,450,793	56	57	\$12,866	316	519	\$188,102	141	\$61,257	11,727	21,820	\$2,818,490
Cass	65	126	\$18,873	3,077	6,134	\$711,844	9	9	\$1,820	79	167	\$59,150	83	\$28,099	3,140	6,240	\$819,786
Charlevoix	8	11	\$1,741	1,019	1,913	\$199,789	5	5	\$898	27	43	\$9,787	8	\$3,884	1,045	1,950	\$216,098
Cheboygan	38	82	\$12,014	2,003	3,826	\$401,722	17	17	\$3,587	25	49	\$14,498	49	\$22,357	2,034	3,903	\$454,178
Chippewa	63	136	\$20,736	2,041	3,921	\$436,462	27	28	\$4,638	54	83	\$21,546	32	\$15,925	2,094	4,012	\$499,306
Clare	88	190	\$27,776	3,321	6,224	\$716,625	10	10	\$1,849	46	77	\$21,083	51	\$26,886	3,372	6,315	\$794,219
Clinton	45	89	\$12,746	2,215	4,409	\$501,603	12	12	\$3,947	74	118	\$42,148	23	\$12,887	2,289	4,532	\$573,331
Crawford	17	37	\$5,213	1,197	2,200	\$239,941	7	7	\$1,791	12	17	\$3,967	22	\$13,339	1,212	2,233	\$264,251
Delta	39	82	\$13,993	2,695	4,877	\$531,984	18	18	\$3,847	82	122	\$34,121	22	\$9,504	2,747	4,951	\$593,448
Dickinson	22	33	\$4,723	1,487	2,598	\$264,870	7	7	\$1,753	55	74	\$21,844	12	\$6,701	1,525	2,660	\$299,891
Eaton	97	195	\$28,332	4,708	9,045	\$1,016,532	36	36	\$10,689	208	342	\$142,867	59	\$28,684	4,875	9,312	\$1,227,104
Emmet	10	21	\$3,216	1,250	2,327	\$240,876	18	18	\$1,540	41	72	\$17,433	14	\$7,092	1,295	2,400	\$270,157
Genesee	1,786	4,179	\$625,944	44,982	83,795	\$10,447,729	242	243	\$41,833	1,619	2,802	\$892,494	818	\$420,232	45,924	85,290	\$12,428,232
Gladwin	50	102	\$15,519	2,147	3,817	\$426,904	11	11	\$4,153	49	83	\$17,481	35	\$15,603	2,189	3,882	\$479,659
Gogebic	27	59	\$8,578	1,452	2,549	\$284,330	2	2	\$449	23	39	\$10,489	48	\$30,462	1,472	2,604	\$334,308
Grand Traverse	33	63	\$9,770	3,721	6,704	\$716,697	36	36	\$9,377	113	174	\$58,603	44	\$19,122	3,837	6,893	\$813,569
Griiot	68	168	\$25,205	2,713	5,462	\$592,519	12	12	\$2,671	85	156	\$51,214	27	\$8,880	2,761	5,543	\$680,489

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**April 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	78	170	\$23,516	2,751	5,533	\$614,878	10	10	\$1,835	60	115	\$35,351	51	\$23,856	2,817	5,637	\$699,436
Houghton	37	70	\$10,820	1,956	3,690	\$387,178	29	29	\$6,022	36	42	\$13,836	28	\$14,292	1,999	3,752	\$432,148
Huron	41	71	\$11,130	1,747	3,236	\$338,187	12	12	\$6,465	51	105	\$27,907	21	\$7,964	1,782	3,299	\$391,653
Ingham	467	1,362	\$181,058	20,980	39,546	\$4,746,097	131	135	\$21,363	549	974	\$354,533	323	\$129,743	21,364	40,204	\$5,432,794
Ionia	69	134	\$19,518	3,432	6,742	\$738,919	19	19	\$4,140	63	115	\$30,559	25	\$12,593	3,496	6,852	\$805,729
Iosco	67	155	\$23,904	2,640	4,823	\$552,392	21	21	\$4,996	62	99	\$27,214	34	\$16,599	2,680	4,887	\$625,105
Iron	31	68	\$10,610	829	1,521	\$168,192	5	5	\$978	10	14	\$3,707	6	\$5,791	844	1,534	\$189,278
Isabella	53	101	\$14,386	3,681	6,760	\$742,981	9	9	\$2,891	80	137	\$38,059	36	\$17,624	3,741	6,866	\$815,941
Jackson	355	845	\$121,034	10,827	21,326	\$2,414,596	44	44	\$16,312	335	634	\$195,786	136	\$68,412	11,056	21,725	\$2,816,139
Kalamazoo	464	1,134	\$161,274	16,485	30,452	\$3,589,313	74	75	\$18,080	442	757	\$265,246	157	\$73,190	16,894	31,127	\$4,107,102
Kalkaska	18	47	\$7,360	1,361	2,652	\$274,527	16	16	\$4,196	40	70	\$20,135	42	\$24,751	1,400	2,724	\$330,969
Kent	1,113	2,806	\$396,942	35,311	69,440	\$7,844,258	331	341	\$72,298	1,015	1,792	\$602,055	296	\$121,732	36,047	70,596	\$9,037,285
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274	117	188	\$18,320	1	1	\$200	2	6	\$2,395	2	\$1,040	121	197	\$22,229
Lake	39	80	\$11,158	1,468	2,567	\$294,770	10	10	\$1,774	19	36	\$9,979	71	\$36,011	1,493	2,619	\$353,692
Lapeer	57	106	\$16,836	4,278	8,562	\$969,155	29	29	\$6,354	135	228	\$73,188	43	\$28,867	4,386	8,746	\$1,094,400
Leelanau	4	4	\$598	461	900	\$103,333	0	0	\$0	15	20	\$6,652	9	\$3,404	475	920	\$113,987
Lenawee	149	340	\$47,712	5,767	11,390	\$1,272,700	30	30	\$6,407	234	420	\$137,752	83	\$38,272	5,933	11,647	\$1,502,843
Livingston	60	125	\$18,831	4,306	7,829	\$913,538	16	16	\$3,649	133	191	\$75,725	26	\$13,181	4,430	8,017	\$1,024,924
Luce	15	45	\$6,695	471	868	\$98,732	3	3	\$600	2	2	\$453	17	\$8,439	479	881	\$114,919
Mackinac	23	41	\$7,055	539	918	\$99,122	2	2	\$400	12	22	\$5,496	3	\$1,508	551	934	\$113,582
Macomb	1,202	2,814	\$409,737	52,077	101,072	\$12,138,832	288	289	\$41,638	1,042	1,738	\$573,743	244	\$113,646	52,879	102,272	\$13,277,596
Manistee	47	93	\$14,251	1,721	3,157	\$347,201	9	9	\$4,325	21	27	\$8,095	24	\$13,843	1,756	3,213	\$387,715
Marquette	83	189	\$28,935	3,640	6,585	\$737,229	31	31	\$4,912	88	141	\$33,953	18	\$6,795	3,729	6,714	\$811,825
Mason	60	141	\$19,851	2,019	3,890	\$409,559	14	14	\$5,402	68	123	\$36,039	48	\$24,821	2,089	4,012	\$495,671
Mecosta	78	171	\$24,580	2,746	5,444	\$614,326	19	19	\$5,442	75	127	\$41,461	46	\$23,681	2,806	5,539	\$709,490
Menominee	20	40	\$5,235	1,326	2,489	\$275,799	12	12	\$3,700	32	48	\$11,425	7	\$4,220	1,349	2,518	\$300,379
Midland	82	164	\$23,826	4,626	8,781	\$987,291	35	35	\$9,894	146	227	\$71,369	71	\$32,631	4,726	8,948	\$1,125,010
Missaukee	23	55	\$7,687	934	2,014	\$207,191	4	4	\$800	15	30	\$8,267	22	\$11,828	959	2,065	\$235,773
Monroe	201	396	\$56,083	7,614	14,389	\$1,706,860	73	74	\$31,980	173	275	\$82,768	66	\$38,420	7,810	14,686	\$1,916,111
Montcalm	56	107	\$15,282	4,319	8,795	\$980,512	14	14	\$5,822	84	155	\$44,089	72	\$36,210	4,404	8,933	\$1,081,915

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**April 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	18	37	\$5,784	679	1,239	\$128,370	3	3	\$600	13	29	\$6,088	15	\$4,642	697	1,262	\$145,484
Muskegon	671	1,385	\$204,696	17,675	32,825	\$3,825,362	86	86	\$22,726	602	1,116	\$342,366	211	\$86,899	18,099	33,518	\$4,482,048
Newaygo	101	212	\$30,858	3,951	7,874	\$843,526	31	31	\$6,169	94	173	\$58,241	86	\$45,244	4,051	8,064	\$984,037
Oakland	940	2,197	\$304,526	51,181	90,653	\$10,944,819	236	240	\$44,378	1,153	1,919	\$655,227	246	\$116,055	52,129	91,967	\$12,065,005
Oceana	33	78	\$11,736	1,918	4,112	\$447,067	12	12	\$2,478	35	57	\$18,012	31	\$16,632	1,953	4,168	\$495,925
Ogemaw	55	117	\$15,733	2,297	4,273	\$475,316	11	11	\$2,249	39	74	\$19,059	52	\$21,426	2,341	4,342	\$533,783
Ontonagon	7	18	\$2,707	457	688	\$69,971	3	3	\$600	1	2	\$258	14	\$8,924	460	696	\$82,461
Osceola	46	94	\$15,097	1,660	3,365	\$375,514	19	19	\$4,916	44	69	\$14,931	31	\$16,450	1,710	3,445	\$426,908
Oscoda	15	29	\$5,189	793	1,411	\$147,223	3	3	\$449	2	2	\$1,141	21	\$8,470	803	1,426	\$162,471
Otsego	23	54	\$8,302	1,892	3,621	\$372,651	11	11	\$3,649	72	121	\$33,550	52	\$21,301	1,946	3,717	\$439,452
Ottawa	140	288	\$42,856	6,636	13,129	\$1,408,977	53	54	\$11,067	227	363	\$126,699	57	\$25,526	6,860	13,490	\$1,615,125
Presque Isle	7	10	\$1,731	817	1,453	\$153,030	6	6	\$1,069	15	25	\$7,154	15	\$5,870	830	1,472	\$168,854
Roscommon	35	72	\$10,238	2,316	4,179	\$462,978	15	15	\$5,300	24	43	\$11,667	26	\$11,687	2,340	4,216	\$501,870
Saginaw	799	1,817	\$258,199	18,914	35,341	\$4,192,854	81	81	\$13,351	798	1,517	\$472,583	281	\$122,770	19,301	35,945	\$5,059,758
St. Clair	245	541	\$75,469	11,870	22,118	\$2,596,052	57	58	\$14,233	234	385	\$114,712	126	\$54,059	12,069	22,447	\$2,854,524
St. Joseph	58	137	\$19,792	3,662	7,273	\$816,117	17	17	\$5,669	92	161	\$54,732	50	\$23,041	3,754	7,442	\$919,351
Sanilac	52	111	\$15,848	2,716	5,132	\$569,053	14	14	\$2,677	68	138	\$39,530	52	\$27,596	2,779	5,262	\$654,704
Schoolcraft	16	29	\$4,185	587	1,064	\$119,234	1	1	\$200	6	13	\$2,931	9	\$3,995	597	1,084	\$130,545
Shiawassee	132	313	\$41,745	4,663	9,079	\$1,006,986	10	10	\$2,000	122	212	\$61,140	55	\$27,316	4,766	9,251	\$1,139,186
Tuscola	54	106	\$14,458	3,772	7,601	\$847,087	14	14	\$3,818	92	162	\$37,553	55	\$27,161	3,843	7,724	\$930,077
Van Buren	151	342	\$52,926	5,721	11,569	\$1,323,439	25	25	\$6,841	134	223	\$70,143	125	\$51,454	5,858	11,812	\$1,504,802
Washtenaw	318	768	\$106,953	14,253	25,625	\$3,168,497	53	54	\$10,195	344	597	\$197,411	61	\$38,111	14,513	26,003	\$3,521,167
Wayne	7,243	17,770	\$2,591,373	235,165	441,586	\$57,168,535	1,049	1,054	\$188,078	5,119	9,023	\$3,101,754	716	\$475,384	238,180	445,654	\$63,525,124
Wexford	79	155	\$24,493	3,027	5,895	\$658,558	20	20	\$3,447	77	150	\$40,975	52	\$26,243	3,093	6,007	\$753,716
x-Unassigned	11	29	\$7,378	478	984	\$180,644	1	1	\$808	17	25	\$8,193	6	\$2,002	498	1,025	\$199,025
Entire State	19,984	46,939	\$6,802,269	726,446	1,370,584	\$165,073,275	3,916	3,950	\$833,725	18,350	31,949	\$10,461,811	6,491	\$3,165,806	739,742	1,391,320	\$186,336,886

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

April 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	371,075	822,712	59,021	62,706	232,024	389,380	25,143	41,471	205,715	210,981	283,126	283,125	1,058,238	1,810,936
Alcona	320	697	50	52	220	372	9	13	344	362	301	301	1,139	1,798
Alger	242	507	50	50	187	353	18	26	229	233	183	183	825	1,353
Allegan	3,372	7,361	890	945	2,732	5,037	365	650	1,929	1,988	1,837	1,837	9,853	17,822
Alpena	1,070	2,186	196	211	825	1,315	99	152	1,042	1,080	1,176	1,176	3,969	6,119
Antrim	668	1,359	139	152	646	1,135	99	185	543	562	454	454	2,273	3,850
Arenac	542	1,138	139	148	397	683	51	88	547	571	498	498	1,975	3,127
Baraga	278	603	42	45	241	430	28	44	238	245	180	180	908	1,548
Barry	1,551	3,283	415	439	1,162	2,074	181	340	959	992	818	818	4,487	7,948
Bay	3,795	7,731	511	548	2,666	4,274	283	440	2,887	2,941	3,295	3,295	12,070	19,223
Benzie	484	995	125	132	467	773	95	166	413	428	291	291	1,675	2,786
Berrien	6,227	13,965	1,219	1,273	4,145	7,080	411	695	3,678	3,742	4,628	4,628	18,199	31,395
Branch	1,769	3,830	332	356	1,369	2,580	176	312	1,030	1,059	955	955	4,885	9,091
Calhoun	6,072	13,068	1,102	1,147	3,868	6,470	348	569	3,485	3,561	5,030	5,030	17,865	29,839
Cass	1,892	4,099	393	403	1,251	2,173	166	270	1,006	1,038	1,016	1,016	5,071	8,998
Charlevoix	648	1,296	164	173	661	1,163	85	151	545	560	445	445	2,311	3,797
Cheboygan	961	2,001	223	236	799	1,302	97	167	759	793	706	706	3,182	5,204
Chippewa	1,165	2,397	270	280	890	1,439	80	126	733	752	914	914	3,624	5,907
Clare	1,530	3,272	240	254	859	1,393	95	165	1,111	1,158	1,297	1,297	4,631	7,540
Clinton	1,511	3,164	444	468	1,157	1,995	144	236	777	792	809	809	4,330	7,464
Crawford	533	1,179	146	151	360	579	36	52	502	524	411	411	1,812	2,896
Delta	1,256	2,564	236	246	936	1,577	117	179	1,108	1,138	1,044	1,044	4,223	6,746
Dickinson	783	1,562	174	182	659	1,131	99	174	661	677	530	530	2,622	4,263
Eaton	2,846	5,883	786	823	2,092	3,561	264	431	1,638	1,669	1,720	1,720	8,397	14,084
Emmet	854	1,652	186	197	830	1,377	139	228	687	702	510	510	2,866	4,670
Genesee	21,964	47,547	2,692	2,796	11,836	18,555	1,126	1,721	9,680	9,851	16,834	16,834	57,908	97,647
Gladwin	974	2,015	167	175	622	1,031	54	97	724	747	909	909	3,139	4,975
Gogebic	523	1,131	96	105	369	593	50	80	637	658	458	458	1,949	3,024
Grand Traverse	2,137	4,226	508	541	2,091	3,531	388	620	1,819	1,847	1,420	1,420	7,463	12,195

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

April 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,502	3,243	278	286	1,097	1,913	133	223	1,092	1,125	1,023	1,023	4,557	7,814
Hillsdale	1,736	3,805	386	420	1,235	2,326	150	252	1,088	1,119	1,232	1,232	5,169	9,155
Houghton	870	1,959	113	129	818	1,752	157	364	1,001	1,027	639	639	3,216	5,872
Huron	911	1,933	133	144	779	1,361	124	213	849	867	720	720	3,163	5,242
Ingham	10,614	24,351	1,738	1,814	5,918	9,793	544	852	5,080	5,174	8,082	8,082	28,814	50,083
Ionia	2,106	4,297	367	393	1,595	2,858	191	322	1,026	1,060	1,291	1,291	5,797	10,221
Iosco	1,118	2,358	117	120	705	1,130	74	115	969	999	831	831	3,423	5,555
Iron	428	906	55	57	287	480	53	87	558	575	289	289	1,499	2,394
Isabella	1,871	3,884	306	323	1,312	2,139	134	219	1,157	1,191	1,353	1,353	5,528	9,106
Jackson	6,218	13,162	1,076	1,126	3,960	6,559	429	686	3,600	3,667	4,656	4,656	17,869	29,852
Kalamazoo	8,506	18,078	2,058	2,121	5,643	9,282	555	945	4,612	4,696	6,455	6,455	24,968	41,598
Kalkaska	709	1,542	191	198	581	1,030	81	144	605	628	430	430	2,302	3,974
Kent	21,969	47,651	4,053	4,313	16,508	29,317	2,087	3,583	11,796	12,117	14,370	14,370	62,839	111,374
Keweenaw	39	90	9	11	38	75	6	19	52	54	33	33	159	282
Lake	532	1,176	79	82	300	513	26	40	532	558	633	633	1,938	3,005
Lapeer	2,622	5,744	529	600	1,984	3,496	283	481	1,521	1,564	1,362	1,362	7,374	13,250
Leelanau	321	673	81	88	314	595	49	90	254	264	154	154	1,056	1,867
Lenawee	3,276	7,045	575	631	2,511	4,323	306	497	2,033	2,086	1,980	1,980	9,454	16,559
Livingston	2,948	6,025	743	812	2,252	3,774	371	637	1,584	1,602	1,434	1,434	8,348	14,298
Luce	201	452	61	63	153	282	20	35	202	209	222	222	782	1,265
Mackinac	277	551	64	66	236	382	35	53	275	284	211	211	999	1,551
Macomb	28,202	60,903	3,911	4,261	18,892	31,546	2,325	3,758	14,942	15,375	22,136	22,136	81,577	137,988
Manistee	845	1,787	119	126	561	956	62	99	689	723	698	698	2,684	4,392
Marquette	1,780	3,781	381	405	1,264	2,087	167	272	1,434	1,457	1,139	1,139	5,542	9,145
Mason	1,103	2,348	160	172	784	1,362	99	159	778	812	805	805	3,338	5,660
Mecosta	1,558	3,352	253	263	919	1,499	96	149	950	983	1,135	1,135	4,399	7,385
Menominee	649	1,406	93	102	488	869	67	116	629	660	480	480	2,172	3,634
Midland	2,284	4,860	460	492	1,782	2,970	218	361	1,676	1,726	1,635	1,635	7,224	12,050
Missaukee	542	1,247	123	126	485	918	58	102	455	471	332	332	1,759	3,197

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

April 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,442	9,430	763	816	2,829	4,624	264	422	2,503	2,547	2,719	2,719	12,090	20,563
Montcalm	2,569	5,618	382	400	1,843	3,199	229	388	1,373	1,416	1,789	1,789	7,260	12,811
Montmorency	283	619	81	84	242	413	26	42	311	325	306	306	1,143	1,790
Muskegon	8,412	17,776	1,428	1,501	5,539	9,410	519	835	5,014	5,124	6,266	6,266	24,352	40,919
Newaygo	1,996	4,456	428	450	1,423	2,615	176	329	1,367	1,438	1,482	1,482	6,114	10,779
Oakland	26,893	57,342	4,557	4,954	17,643	29,162	2,321	3,786	17,867	18,434	22,178	22,178	83,185	135,885
Oceana	1,310	3,145	190	205	860	1,582	89	163	636	660	754	754	3,365	6,509
Ogemaw	932	1,984	155	166	645	1,102	78	124	841	882	866	866	3,158	5,126
Ontonagon	122	265	30	37	112	187	23	37	239	250	149	149	630	925
Osceola	1,033	2,293	310	319	642	1,079	71	123	582	606	815	815	3,117	5,235
Oscoda	339	725	74	76	218	393	19	36	334	351	321	321	1,191	1,905
Otsego	955	1,966	264	287	820	1,407	119	206	734	763	592	592	3,063	5,227
Ottawa	5,266	10,825	1,279	1,387	4,848	8,861	777	1,484	3,060	3,160	2,617	2,617	15,862	28,346
Presque Isle	355	765	77	78	285	498	34	65	405	411	340	340	1,371	2,158
Roscommon	1,015	2,201	168	175	604	990	56	82	895	936	927	927	3,293	5,310
Saginaw	8,958	19,269	1,243	1,311	5,233	8,285	451	690	4,874	4,948	8,617	8,618	26,611	43,121
Sanilac	1,465	3,105	264	292	1,134	1,975	161	271	1,095	1,123	975	975	4,562	7,735
Schoolcraft	307	651	58	59	187	314	36	55	266	277	261	261	1,023	1,618
Shiawassee	2,609	5,528	460	504	1,768	2,866	223	368	1,466	1,505	1,751	1,751	7,347	12,528
St. Clair	5,862	12,573	1,263	1,330	3,976	6,582	482	793	3,630	3,694	3,611	3,611	16,796	28,590
St. Joseph	2,806	6,195	602	647	1,785	3,311	238	411	1,437	1,496	1,283	1,283	7,220	13,345
Tuscola	2,018	4,390	457	489	1,500	2,512	183	316	1,452	1,498	1,404	1,404	6,269	10,614
Van Buren	3,226	7,164	756	797	2,356	4,269	266	465	1,918	1,984	2,150	2,150	9,444	16,826
Washtenaw	7,472	16,463	1,045	1,110	4,878	8,098	546	873	4,777	4,949	5,920	5,920	22,261	37,390
Wayne	106,743	254,356	11,824	12,511	51,562	83,750	3,634	5,660	46,362	47,286	88,929	88,927	279,916	492,487
Wexford	1,550	3,276	248	269	1,187	2,076	111	186	1,015	1,060	1,156	1,156	4,697	8,024
x-Unassigned	433	1,012	168	180	167	257	8	11	112	115	519	519	1,298	2,093
Entire State	371,075	822,712	59,021	62,706	232,024	389,380	25,143	41,471	205,715	210,981	283,126	283,125	1,058,238	1,810,936

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	15,533	0	3,125	1,326	18,658	1,326	19,984	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,984
Recipients	34,330	0	6,830	5,779	41,160	5,779	46,939	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,939
Adults	6,349	0	1,673	2,023	8,022	2,023	10,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,045
Children	27,981	0	5,157	3,756	33,138	3,756	36,894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,894
Payments	\$5,022,339	\$0	\$1,076,669	\$703,261	\$6,099,008	\$703,261	\$6,802,269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,802,269
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$345	\$530	\$327	\$530	\$340	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
<b>Alcona County</b>															
Cases	12	0	4	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	27	0	6	7	33	7	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	2	0	2	4	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	25	0	4	3	29	3	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$3,950	\$0	\$1,141	\$992	\$5,091	\$992	\$6,083	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,083
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$285	\$496	\$318	\$496	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Alger County</b>															
Cases	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	12	0	7	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	9	0	5	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,915	\$0	\$951	\$0	\$2,866	\$0	\$2,866	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,866
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$287	\$0	\$287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Allegan County</b>															
Cases	69	0	23	4	92	4	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Recipients	154	0	45	12	199	12	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
Adults	21	0	11	6	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	133	0	34	6	167	6	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
Payments	\$20,878	\$0	\$6,955	\$1,968	\$27,833	\$1,968	\$29,801	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,801
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$302	\$492	\$303	\$492	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Alpena County</b>															
Cases	50	0	15	1	65	1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	96	0	26	3	122	3	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Adults	14	0	9	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	82	0	17	1	99	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$12,722	\$0	\$4,508	\$292	\$17,230	\$292	\$17,522	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,522
Case Avg.	\$254	\$0	\$301	\$292	\$265	\$292	\$265	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Antrim County</b>															
Cases	12	0	6	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	21	0	12	5	33	5	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	2	0	2	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	19	0	10	3	29	3	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$3,142	\$0	\$1,657	\$694	\$4,799	\$694	\$5,493	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,493
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$276	\$694	\$267	\$694	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Arenac County</b>															
Cases	17	0	4	1	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	27	0	9	5	36	5	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Adults	4	0	4	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	23	0	5	3	28	3	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$3,958	\$0	\$1,701	\$694	\$5,659	\$694	\$6,353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,353
Case Avg.	\$233	\$0	\$425	\$694	\$269	\$694	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Baraga County</b>															
Cases	13	0	1	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	30	0	2	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	26	0	1	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$3,314	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$3,717	\$0	\$3,717	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,717
Case Avg.	\$255	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Barry County</b>															
Cases	25	0	17	1	42	1	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	52	0	32	1	84	1	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	7	0	4	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	45	0	28	1	73	1	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$7,792	\$0	\$4,969	\$158	\$12,761	\$158	\$12,919	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,919
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$292	\$158	\$304	\$158	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Bay County</b>															
Cases	225	0	31	20	256	20	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276
Recipients	469	0	58	82	527	82	609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	609
Adults	107	0	18	40	125	40	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Children	362	0	40	42	402	42	444	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	444
Payments	\$68,660	\$0	\$9,438	\$11,039	\$78,098	\$11,039	\$89,137	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$89,137
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$304	\$552	\$305	\$552	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Benzie County</b>															
Cases	7	0	5	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	15	0	8	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	1	0	4	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	14	0	4	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$2,058	\$0	\$1,364	\$0	\$3,422	\$0	\$3,422	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,422
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Berrien County</b>															
Cases	258	0	52	10	310	10	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320
Recipients	566	0	115	29	681	29	710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	710
Adults	64	0	18	4	82	4	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Children	502	0	97	25	599	25	624	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	624
Payments	\$80,613	\$0	\$17,152	\$4,555	\$97,765	\$4,555	\$102,320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102,320
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$330	\$456	\$315	\$456	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Branch County</b>															
Cases	43	0	6	2	49	2	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	74	0	12	10	86	10	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Adults	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	63	0	10	10	73	10	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Payments	\$11,794	\$0	\$1,833	\$714	\$13,627	\$714	\$14,341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,341
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$306	\$357	\$278	\$357	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Calhoun County</b>															
Cases	266	0	55	18	321	18	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	339
Recipients	570	0	113	69	683	69	752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	752
Adults	94	0	16	33	110	33	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Children	476	0	97	36	573	36	609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	609
Payments	\$81,023	\$0	\$16,653	\$7,797	\$97,676	\$7,797	\$105,473	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$105,473
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$303	\$433	\$304	\$433	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Cass County</b>															
Cases	44	0	20	1	64	1	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	90	0	35	1	125	1	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Adults	7	0	4	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	83	0	31	1	114	1	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Payments	\$13,197	\$0	\$5,518	\$158	\$18,715	\$158	\$18,873	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,873
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$276	\$158	\$292	\$158	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Charlevoix County</b>															
Cases	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,425	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$1,741	\$0	\$1,741	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,741
Case Avg.	\$238	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$218	\$0	\$218	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Cheboygan County</b>															
Cases	22	0	14	2	36	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	48	0	27	7	75	7	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Adults	6	0	6	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	42	0	21	3	63	3	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$6,696	\$0	\$4,307	\$1,011	\$11,003	\$1,011	\$12,014	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,014
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$308	\$506	\$306	\$506	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Chippewa County</b>															
Cases	48	0	11	4	59	4	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	98	0	20	18	118	18	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Adults	26	0	6	8	32	8	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	72	0	14	10	86	10	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Payments	\$15,699	\$0	\$3,219	\$1,818	\$18,918	\$1,818	\$20,736	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,736
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$293	\$455	\$321	\$455	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clare County</b>															
Cases	69	0	12	7	81	7	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Recipients	139	0	28	23	167	23	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
Adults	23	0	6	9	29	9	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	116	0	22	14	138	14	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Payments	\$20,311	\$0	\$4,479	\$2,986	\$24,790	\$2,986	\$27,776	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,776
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$373	\$427	\$306	\$427	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clinton County</b>															
Cases	30	0	15	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	61	0	28	0	89	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Adults	12	0	5	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	49	0	23	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$8,547	\$0	\$4,199	\$0	\$12,746	\$0	\$12,746	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,746
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$280	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Crawford County</b>															
Cases	16	0	1	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	36	0	1	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	30	0	0	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$3,991	\$0	\$1,222	\$0	\$5,213	\$0	\$5,213	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,213
Case Avg.	\$249	\$0	\$1,222	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Delta County</b>															
Cases	27	0	11	1	38	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	54	0	25	3	79	3	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Adults	7	0	6	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	47	0	19	1	66	1	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$9,331	\$0	\$4,170	\$492	\$13,501	\$492	\$13,993	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,993
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$379	\$492	\$355	\$492	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Dickinson County</b>															
Cases	17	0	5	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	26	0	7	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	23	0	5	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$3,906	\$0	\$817	\$0	\$4,723	\$0	\$4,723	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,723
Case Avg.	\$230	\$0	\$163	\$0	\$215	\$0	\$215	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Eaton County</b>															
Cases	69	0	24	4	93	4	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Recipients	131	0	51	13	182	13	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Adults	12	0	10	6	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	119	0	41	7	160	7	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
Payments	\$19,186	\$0	\$7,370	\$1,776	\$26,556	\$1,776	\$28,332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,332
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$307	\$444	\$286	\$444	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Emmet County</b>															
Cases	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	17	0	4	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	15	0	4	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,626	\$0	\$590	\$0	\$3,216	\$0	\$3,216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,216
Case Avg.	\$375	\$0	\$197	\$0	\$322	\$0	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Genesee County</b>															
Cases	1,490	0	192	104	1,682	104	1,786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,786
Recipients	3,330	0	394	455	3,724	455	4,179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,179
Adults	803	0	114	200	917	200	1,117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,117
Children	2,527	0	280	255	2,807	255	3,062	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,062
Payments	\$504,464	\$0	\$63,036	\$58,444	\$567,500	\$58,444	\$625,944	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$625,944
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$328	\$562	\$337	\$562	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gladwin County</b>															
Cases	36	0	13	1	49	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	71	0	26	5	97	5	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Adults	14	0	5	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	57	0	21	3	78	3	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$10,899	\$0	\$3,927	\$694	\$14,825	\$694	\$15,519	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,519
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$302	\$694	\$303	\$694	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gogebic County</b>															
Cases	16	0	9	2	25	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	34	0	20	5	54	5	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Adults	5	0	8	3	13	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	29	0	12	2	41	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$4,789	\$0	\$3,161	\$628	\$7,950	\$628	\$8,578	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,578
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$351	\$314	\$318	\$314	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Grand Traverse County</b>															
Cases	24	0	9	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	47	0	16	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	37	0	13	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$7,176	\$0	\$2,594	\$0	\$9,770	\$0	\$9,770	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,770
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gratiot County</b>															
Cases	56	0	9	3	65	3	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	136	0	18	14	154	14	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Adults	32	0	4	6	36	6	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Children	104	0	14	8	118	8	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Payments	\$21,218	\$0	\$2,480	\$1,507	\$23,698	\$1,507	\$25,205	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,205
Case Avg.	\$379	\$0	\$276	\$502	\$365	\$502	\$371	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Hillsdale County</b>															
Cases	59	0	14	5	73	5	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Recipients	116	0	34	20	150	20	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Adults	19	0	7	6	26	6	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	97	0	27	14	124	14	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Payments	\$16,981	\$0	\$4,221	\$2,314	\$21,202	\$2,314	\$23,516	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,516
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$302	\$463	\$290	\$463	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Houghton County</b>															
Cases	21	0	7	9	28	9	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	37	0	13	20	50	20	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Adults	7	0	4	6	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	30	0	9	14	39	14	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$5,948	\$0	\$1,660	\$3,212	\$7,608	\$3,212	\$10,820	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,820
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$237	\$357	\$272	\$357	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Huron County</b>															
Cases	29	0	11	1	40	1	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	48	0	20	3	68	3	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Adults	7	0	6	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	41	0	14	1	55	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$7,416	\$0	\$3,222	\$492	\$10,638	\$492	\$11,130	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,130
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$293	\$492	\$266	\$492	\$271	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ingham County</b>															
Cases	331	0	69	67	400	67	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467
Recipients	832	0	150	380	982	380	1,362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,362
Adults	131	0	28	114	159	114	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273
Children	701	0	122	266	823	266	1,089	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,089
Payments	\$119,737	\$0	\$24,694	\$36,627	\$144,431	\$36,627	\$181,058	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$181,058
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$358	\$547	\$361	\$547	\$388	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ionia County</b>															
Cases	49	0	18	2	67	2	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Recipients	97	0	31	6	128	6	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Adults	9	0	4	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	88	0	27	4	115	4	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Payments	\$13,387	\$0	\$4,873	\$1,258	\$18,260	\$1,258	\$19,518	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,518
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$271	\$629	\$273	\$629	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Iosco County</b>															
Cases	51	0	10	6	61	6	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	106	0	22	27	128	27	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Adults	20	0	9	12	29	12	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Children	86	0	13	15	99	15	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Payments	\$16,223	\$0	\$4,297	\$3,384	\$20,520	\$3,384	\$23,904	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,904
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$430	\$564	\$336	\$564	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Iron County</b>															
Cases	23	0	5	3	28	3	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	46	0	8	14	54	14	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Adults	7	0	4	6	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	39	0	4	8	43	8	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$6,896	\$0	\$1,692	\$2,022	\$8,588	\$2,022	\$10,610	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,610
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$338	\$674	\$307	\$674	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Isabella County</b>															
Cases	34	0	19	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	69	0	32	0	101	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	60	0	30	0	90	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Payments	\$9,367	\$0	\$4,488	\$531	\$13,855	\$531	\$14,386	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,386
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$236	#DIV/0	\$261	\$0	\$271	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Jackson County</b>															
Cases	286	0	48	21	334	21	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355
Recipients	643	0	111	91	754	91	845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	845
Adults	148	0	26	41	174	41	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
Children	495	0	85	50	580	50	630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	630
Payments	\$93,363	\$0	\$17,230	\$10,440	\$110,593	\$10,440	\$121,034	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$121,034
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$359	\$497	\$331	\$497	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kalamazoo County</b>															
Cases	382	0	50	32	432	32	464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	464
Recipients	867	0	104	163	971	163	1,134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,134
Adults	117	0	24	45	141	45	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Children	750	0	80	118	830	118	948	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	948
Payments	\$124,904	\$0	\$16,135	\$20,236	\$141,038	\$20,236	\$161,274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$161,274
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$323	\$632	\$326	\$632	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Kalkaska County</b>															
Cases	10	0	8	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	24	0	23	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Adults	4	0	5	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	20	0	18	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$3,582	\$0	\$3,778	\$0	\$7,360	\$0	\$7,360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,360
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$472	\$0	\$409	\$0	\$409	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kent County</b>															
Cases	900	0	95	118	995	118	1,113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,113
Recipients	2,134	0	169	503	2,303	503	2,806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,806
Adults	304	0	32	100	336	100	436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	436
Children	1,830	0	137	403	1,967	403	2,370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,370
Payments	\$305,897	\$0	\$27,430	\$63,616	\$333,326	\$63,616	\$396,942	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$396,942
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$289	\$539	\$335	\$539	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Keweenaw County</b>															
Cases	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lake County</b>															
Cases	28	0	10	1	38	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	56	0	21	3	77	3	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	5	0	7	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	51	0	14	1	65	1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$7,245	\$0	\$3,421	\$492	\$10,666	\$492	\$11,158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,158
Case Avg.	\$259	\$0	\$342	\$492	\$281	\$492	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Lapeer County</b>															
Cases	43	0	12	2	55	2	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	78	0	21	7	99	7	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Adults	9	0	3	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	69	0	18	3	87	3	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Payments	\$12,031	\$0	\$3,716	\$1,089	\$15,747	\$1,089	\$16,836	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,836
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$310	\$545	\$286	\$545	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Leelanau County</b>															
Cases	3	0	0	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	3	0	0	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	3	0	0	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$474	\$0	\$0	\$124	\$474	\$124	\$598	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$598
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$124	\$158	\$124	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lenawee County</b>															
Cases	123	0	14	12	137	12	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Recipients	274	0	21	45	295	45	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340
Adults	55	0	4	18	59	18	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Children	219	0	17	27	236	27	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263
Payments	\$39,004	\$0	\$3,559	\$5,149	\$42,563	\$5,149	\$47,712	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$47,712
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$254	\$429	\$311	\$429	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Livingston County</b>															
Cases	46	0	13	1	59	1	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	98	0	24	3	122	3	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Adults	19	0	4	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	79	0	20	1	99	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$14,750	\$0	\$3,589	\$492	\$18,339	\$492	\$18,831	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,831
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$276	\$492	\$311	\$492	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Luce County</b>															
Cases	12	0	0	3	12	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	31	0	0	14	31	14	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	8	0	0	6	8	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	23	0	0	8	23	8	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$4,701	\$0	\$0	\$1,994	\$4,701	\$1,994	\$6,695	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,695
Case Avg.	\$392	\$0	\$0	\$665	\$392	\$665	\$446	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mackinac County</b>															
Cases	18	0	4	1	22	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	32	0	6	3	38	3	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Adults	12	0	1	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	20	0	5	1	25	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$5,148	\$0	\$1,415	\$492	\$6,563	\$492	\$7,055	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,055
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$354	\$492	\$298	\$492	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Macomb County</b>															
Cases	811	0	265	126	1,076	126	1,202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,202
Recipients	1,682	0	606	526	2,288	526	2,814	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,814
Adults	364	0	174	239	538	239	777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	777
Children	1,318	0	432	287	1,750	287	2,037	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,037
Payments	\$248,899	\$0	\$98,413	\$62,425	\$347,312	\$62,425	\$409,737	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$409,737
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$371	\$495	\$323	\$495	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Manistee County</b>															
Cases	33	0	11	3	44	3	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	64	0	19	10	83	10	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Adults	11	0	7	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	53	0	12	6	65	6	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$9,179	\$0	\$3,588	\$1,484	\$12,767	\$1,484	\$14,251	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,251
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$326	\$495	\$290	\$495	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Marquette County</b>															
Cases	63	0	15	5	78	5	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Recipients	136	0	32	21	168	21	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Adults	37	0	8	10	45	10	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Children	99	0	24	11	123	11	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Payments	\$20,875	\$0	\$5,414	\$2,646	\$26,289	\$2,646	\$28,935	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,935
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$361	\$529	\$337	\$529	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mason County</b>															
Cases	46	0	12	2	58	2	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	102	0	31	8	133	8	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Adults	14	0	7	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	88	0	24	4	112	4	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Payments	\$14,505	\$0	\$4,658	\$688	\$19,163	\$688	\$19,851	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,851
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$388	\$344	\$330	\$344	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mecosta County</b>															
Cases	59	0	14	5	73	5	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Recipients	127	0	28	16	155	16	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
Adults	15	0	7	9	22	9	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	112	0	21	7	133	7	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Payments	\$17,842	\$0	\$4,216	\$2,522	\$22,058	\$2,522	\$24,580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,580
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$301	\$504	\$302	\$504	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Menominee County</b>															
Cases	18	0	2	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	35	0	5	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	31	0	5	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$4,520	\$0	\$715	\$0	\$5,235	\$0	\$5,235	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,235
Case Avg.	\$251	\$0	\$358	\$0	\$262	\$0	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Midland County</b>															
Cases	60	0	18	4	78	4	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Recipients	115	0	34	15	149	15	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
Adults	20	0	6	8	26	8	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	95	0	28	7	123	7	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Payments	\$16,930	\$0	\$4,782	\$2,114	\$21,712	\$2,114	\$23,826	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,826
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$266	\$529	\$278	\$529	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Missaukee County</b>															
Cases	12	0	9	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	24	0	20	11	44	11	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	2	0	3	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	22	0	17	9	39	9	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$3,510	\$0	\$2,655	\$1,522	\$6,165	\$1,522	\$7,687	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,687
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$295	\$761	\$294	\$761	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Monroe County</b>															
Cases	156	0	40	5	196	5	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
Recipients	293	0	80	23	373	23	396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	396
Adults	43	0	16	6	59	6	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Children	250	0	64	17	314	17	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	331
Payments	\$42,911	\$0	\$11,004	\$2,168	\$53,915	\$2,168	\$56,083	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$56,083
Case Avg.	\$275	\$0	\$275	\$434	\$275	\$434	\$279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Montcalm County</b>															
Cases	47	0	7	2	54	2	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	83	0	14	10	97	10	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	12	0	4	4	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	71	0	10	6	81	6	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$11,618	\$0	\$2,239	\$1,425	\$13,857	\$1,425	\$15,282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,282
Case Avg.	\$247	\$0	\$320	\$713	\$257	\$713	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Montmorency County</b>															
Cases	10	0	6	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	18	0	11	8	29	8	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Adults	3	0	4	4	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	15	0	7	4	22	4	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$2,898	\$0	\$1,692	\$1,194	\$4,590	\$1,194	\$5,784	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,784
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$282	\$597	\$287	\$597	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Muskegon County</b>															
Cases	538	0	114	19	652	19	671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	671
Recipients	1,086	0	229	70	1,315	70	1,385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,385
Adults	193	0	47	25	240	25	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265
Children	893	0	182	45	1,075	45	1,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,120
Payments	\$160,695	\$0	\$35,478	\$8,523	\$196,173	\$8,523	\$204,696	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$204,696
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$311	\$449	\$301	\$449	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Newaygo County</b>															
Cases	69	0	28	4	97	4	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Recipients	140	0	59	13	199	13	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
Adults	13	0	11	5	24	5	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	127	0	48	8	175	8	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183
Payments	\$19,438	\$0	\$9,479	\$1,941	\$28,917	\$1,941	\$30,858	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,858
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$339	\$485	\$298	\$485	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Oakland County</b>															
Cases	621	0	222	97	843	97	940	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	940
Recipients	1,320	0	434	443	1,754	443	2,197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,197
Adults	230	0	98	163	328	163	491	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	491
Children	1,090	0	336	280	1,426	280	1,706	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,706
Payments	\$188,567	\$0	\$67,502	\$48,457	\$256,069	\$48,457	\$304,526	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$304,526
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$304	\$500	\$304	\$500	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oceana County</b>															
Cases	26	0	4	3	30	3	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	60	0	5	13	65	13	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Adults	12	0	0	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	48	0	5	9	53	9	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$9,100	\$0	\$748	\$1,888	\$9,848	\$1,888	\$11,736	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,736
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$187	\$629	\$328	\$629	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ogemaw County</b>															
Cases	40	0	10	5	50	5	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	75	0	23	19	98	19	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Adults	11	0	5	10	16	10	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	64	0	18	9	82	9	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Payments	\$10,315	\$0	\$3,708	\$1,710	\$14,023	\$1,710	\$15,733	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,733
Case Avg.	\$258	\$0	\$371	\$342	\$280	\$342	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ontonagon County</b>															
Cases	5	0	1	1	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	12	0	2	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	9	0	1	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,852	\$0	\$403	\$452	\$2,255	\$452	\$2,707	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,707
Case Avg.	\$370	\$0	\$403	\$452	\$376	\$452	\$387	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Osceola County</b>															
Cases	37	0	9	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	77	0	17	0	94	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	63	0	14	0	77	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$12,444	\$0	\$2,653	\$0	\$15,097	\$0	\$15,097	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,097
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$328	\$0	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oscoda County</b>															
Cases	13	0	2	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	24	0	5	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	20	0	4	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$4,366	\$0	\$823	\$0	\$5,189	\$0	\$5,189	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,189
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$412	\$0	\$346	\$0	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Otsego County</b>															
Cases	18	0	5	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	41	0	13	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Adults	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	30	0	10	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$6,281	\$0	\$2,021	\$0	\$8,302	\$0	\$8,302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,302
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$404	\$0	\$361	\$0	\$361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ottawa County</b>															
Cases	111	0	22	7	133	7	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Recipients	210	0	54	24	264	24	288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	288
Adults	28	0	13	9	41	9	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Children	182	0	41	15	223	15	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
Payments	\$31,397	\$0	\$8,447	\$3,012	\$39,844	\$3,012	\$42,856	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$42,856
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$384	\$430	\$300	\$430	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Presque Isle County</b>															
Cases	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$1,328	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$1,731	\$0	\$1,731	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,731
Case Avg.	\$221	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$247	\$0	\$247	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Roscommon County</b>															
Cases	21	0	14	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	43	0	29	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	35	0	27	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$6,466	\$0	\$3,772	\$0	\$10,238	\$0	\$10,238	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,238
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Saginaw County</b>															
Cases	720	0	58	21	778	21	799	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	799
Recipients	1,602	0	122	93	1,724	93	1,817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,817
Adults	283	0	37	40	320	40	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360
Children	1,319	0	85	53	1,404	53	1,457	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,457
Payments	\$228,700	\$0	\$19,451	\$10,048	\$248,151	\$10,048	\$258,199	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$258,199
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$335	\$478	\$319	\$478	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Clair County</b>															
Cases	192	0	40	13	232	13	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245
Recipients	405	0	83	53	488	53	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	541
Adults	66	0	14	25	80	25	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Children	339	0	69	28	408	28	436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	436
Payments	\$57,262	\$0	\$12,658	\$5,549	\$69,920	\$5,549	\$75,469	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75,469
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$316	\$427	\$301	\$427	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Joseph County</b>															
Cases	42	0	7	9	49	9	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	90	0	18	29	108	29	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	84	0	17	29	101	29	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Payments	\$12,736	\$0	\$2,596	\$4,460	\$15,332	\$4,460	\$19,792	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,792
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$371	\$496	\$313	\$496	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Sanilac County</b>															
Cases	42	0	9	1	51	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	87	0	19	5	106	5	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Adults	10	0	5	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	77	0	14	3	91	3	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Payments	\$12,269	\$0	\$2,885	\$694	\$15,154	\$694	\$15,848	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,848
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$321	\$694	\$297	\$694	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Schoolcraft County</b>															
Cases	14	0	2	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	24	0	5	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	20	0	3	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$3,290	\$0	\$895	\$0	\$4,185	\$0	\$4,185	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,185
Case Avg.	\$235	\$0	\$448	\$0	\$262	\$0	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Shiawassee County</b>															
Cases	102	0	23	7	125	7	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Recipients	238	0	51	24	289	24	313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	313
Adults	53	0	14	14	67	14	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Children	185	0	37	10	222	10	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232
Payments	\$30,178	\$0	\$8,464	\$3,103	\$38,642	\$3,103	\$41,745	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$41,745
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$368	\$443	\$309	\$443	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Tuscola County</b>															
Cases	40	0	12	2	52	2	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	77	0	25	4	102	4	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Adults	10	0	6	4	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	67	0	19	0	86	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$10,223	\$0	\$3,471	\$764	\$13,694	\$764	\$14,458	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,458
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$289	\$382	\$263	\$382	\$268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Van Buren County</b>															
Cases	97	0	30	24	127	24	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Recipients	201	0	72	69	273	69	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	342
Adults	20	0	13	5	33	5	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	181	0	59	64	240	64	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304
Payments	\$30,849	\$0	\$10,499	\$11,578	\$41,348	\$11,578	\$52,926	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$52,926
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$350	\$482	\$326	\$482	\$351	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Washtenaw County</b>															
Cases	224	0	69	25	293	25	318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318
Recipients	503	0	148	117	651	117	768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	768
Adults	85	0	31	44	116	44	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Children	418	0	117	73	535	73	608	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	608
Payments	\$71,267	\$0	\$22,665	\$13,021	\$93,932	\$13,021	\$106,953	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$106,953
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$328	\$521	\$321	\$521	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wayne County</b>															
Cases	5,747	0	1,039	457	6,786	457	7,243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,243
Recipients	13,167	0	2,525	2,078	15,692	2,078	17,770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,770
Adults	2,547	0	667	678	3,214	678	3,892	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,892
Children	10,620	0	1,858	1,400	12,478	1,400	13,878	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,878
Payments	\$1,935,984	\$0	\$398,387	\$257,002	\$2,334,370	\$257,002	\$2,591,373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,591,373
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$383	\$562	\$344	\$562	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wexford County</b>															
Cases	53	0	25	1	78	1	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Recipients	99	0	53	3	152	3	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Adults	11	0	19	2	30	2	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	88	0	34	1	122	1	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Payments	\$13,662	\$0	\$10,339	\$492	\$24,001	\$492	\$24,493	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,493
Case Avg.	\$258	\$0	\$414	\$492	\$308	\$492	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>x-Unassigned County</b>															
Cases	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	29	0	0	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Adults	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	21	0	0	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$7,378	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,378	\$0	\$7,378	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,378
Case Avg.	\$671	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$671	\$0	\$671	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	15,533	0	3,125	1,326	18,658	1,326	19,984	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,984
Recipients	34,330	0	6,830	5,779	41,160	5,779	46,939	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,939
Adults	6,349	0	1,673	2,023	8,022	2,023	10,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,045
Children	27,981	0	5,157	3,756	33,138	3,756	36,894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,894
Payments	\$5,022,339	\$0	\$1,076,669	\$703,261	\$6,099,008	\$703,261	\$6,802,269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,802,269
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$345	\$530	\$327	\$530	\$340	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

April 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	19,984	46,939	\$6,802,269.42	\$340.39	0	0	\$0.00	19,984	46,939	\$6,802,269.42
Alcona	18	40	\$6,082.54	\$337.92	0	0	\$0.00	18	40	\$6,082.54
Alger	10	19	\$2,866.00	\$286.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,866.00
Allegan	96	211	\$29,800.80	\$310.43	0	0	\$0.00	96	211	\$29,800.80
Alpena	66	125	\$17,521.50	\$265.48	0	0	\$0.00	66	125	\$17,521.50
Antrim	19	38	\$5,493.00	\$289.11	0	0	\$0.00	19	38	\$5,493.00
Arenac	22	41	\$6,353.00	\$288.77	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$6,353.00
Baraga	14	32	\$3,716.50	\$265.46	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$3,716.50
Barry	43	85	\$12,919.00	\$300.44	0	0	\$0.00	43	85	\$12,919.00
Bay	276	609	\$89,137.13	\$322.96	0	0	\$0.00	276	609	\$89,137.13
Benzie	12	23	\$3,422.00	\$285.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,422.00
Berrien	320	710	\$102,320.43	\$319.75	0	0	\$0.00	320	710	\$102,320.43
Branch	51	96	\$14,341.30	\$281.20	0	0	\$0.00	51	96	\$14,341.30
Calhoun	339	752	\$105,473.26	\$311.13	0	0	\$0.00	339	752	\$105,473.26
Cass	65	126	\$18,872.85	\$290.35	0	0	\$0.00	65	126	\$18,872.85
Charlevoix	8	11	\$1,741.00	\$217.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,741.00
Cheboygan	38	82	\$12,014.07	\$316.16	0	0	\$0.00	38	82	\$12,014.07
Chippewa	63	136	\$20,736.33	\$329.15	0	0	\$0.00	63	136	\$20,736.33
Clare	88	190	\$27,776.00	\$315.64	0	0	\$0.00	88	190	\$27,776.00
Clinton	45	89	\$12,746.00	\$283.24	0	0	\$0.00	45	89	\$12,746.00
Crawford	17	37	\$5,213.00	\$306.65	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,213.00
Delta	39	82	\$13,992.50	\$358.78	0	0	\$0.00	39	82	\$13,992.50
Dickinson	22	33	\$4,723.00	\$214.68	0	0	\$0.00	22	33	\$4,723.00
Eaton	97	195	\$28,332.00	\$292.08	0	0	\$0.00	97	195	\$28,332.00
Emmet	10	21	\$3,216.00	\$321.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,216.00
Genesee	1,786	4,179	\$625,944.33	\$350.47	0	0	\$0.00	1,786	4,179	\$625,944.33
Gladwin	50	102	\$15,519.00	\$310.38	0	0	\$0.00	50	102	\$15,519.00
Gogebic	27	59	\$8,578.00	\$317.70	0	0	\$0.00	27	59	\$8,578.00
Grand Traverse	33	63	\$9,770.40	\$296.07	0	0	\$0.00	33	63	\$9,770.40
Gratiot	68	168	\$25,205.00	\$370.66	0	0	\$0.00	68	168	\$25,205.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

April 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	78	170	\$23,515.86	\$301.49	0	0	\$0.00	78	170	\$23,515.86
Houghton	37	70	\$10,820.00	\$292.43	0	0	\$0.00	37	70	\$10,820.00
Huron	41	71	\$11,130.00	\$271.46	0	0	\$0.00	41	71	\$11,130.00
Ingham	467	1,362	\$181,057.60	\$387.70	0	0	\$0.00	467	1,362	\$181,057.60
Ionia	69	134	\$19,517.80	\$282.87	0	0	\$0.00	69	134	\$19,517.80
Iosco	67	155	\$23,903.90	\$356.77	0	0	\$0.00	67	155	\$23,903.90
Iron	31	68	\$10,609.50	\$342.24	0	0	\$0.00	31	68	\$10,609.50
Isabella	53	101	\$14,386.00	\$271.43	0	0	\$0.00	53	101	\$14,386.00
Jackson	355	845	\$121,033.76	\$340.94	0	0	\$0.00	355	845	\$121,033.76
Kalamazoo	464	1,134	\$161,273.73	\$347.57	0	0	\$0.00	464	1,134	\$161,273.73
Kalkaska	18	47	\$7,360.00	\$408.89	0	0	\$0.00	18	47	\$7,360.00
Kent	1,113	2,806	\$396,942.27	\$356.64	0	0	\$0.00	1,113	2,806	\$396,942.27
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	39	80	\$11,158.00	\$286.10	0	0	\$0.00	39	80	\$11,158.00
Lapeer	57	106	\$16,835.50	\$295.36	0	0	\$0.00	57	106	\$16,835.50
Leelanau	4	4	\$598.00	\$149.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$598.00
Lenawee	149	340	\$47,712.36	\$320.22	0	0	\$0.00	149	340	\$47,712.36
Livingston	60	125	\$18,830.50	\$313.84	0	0	\$0.00	60	125	\$18,830.50
Luce	15	45	\$6,695.00	\$446.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	45	\$6,695.00
Mackinac	23	41	\$7,055.00	\$306.74	0	0	\$0.00	23	41	\$7,055.00
Macomb	1,202	2,814	\$409,736.83	\$340.88	0	0	\$0.00	1,202	2,814	\$409,736.83
Manistee	47	93	\$14,251.00	\$303.21	0	0	\$0.00	47	93	\$14,251.00
Marquette	83	189	\$28,935.40	\$348.62	0	0	\$0.00	83	189	\$28,935.40
Mason	60	141	\$19,850.50	\$330.84	0	0	\$0.00	60	141	\$19,850.50
Mecosta	78	171	\$24,579.50	\$315.12	0	0	\$0.00	78	171	\$24,579.50
Menominee	20	40	\$5,235.30	\$261.77	0	0	\$0.00	20	40	\$5,235.30
Midland	82	164	\$23,825.50	\$290.55	0	0	\$0.00	82	164	\$23,825.50
Missaukee	23	55	\$7,687.00	\$334.22	0	0	\$0.00	23	55	\$7,687.00
Monroe	201	396	\$56,082.75	\$279.02	0	0	\$0.00	201	396	\$56,082.75
Montcalm	56	107	\$15,281.50	\$272.88	0	0	\$0.00	56	107	\$15,281.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

April 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	18	37	\$5,784.00	\$321.33	0	0	\$0.00	18	37	\$5,784.00
Muskegon	671	1,385	\$204,695.69	\$305.06	0	0	\$0.00	671	1,385	\$204,695.69
Newaygo	101	212	\$30,857.86	\$305.52	0	0	\$0.00	101	212	\$30,857.86
Oakland	940	2,197	\$304,525.53	\$323.96	0	0	\$0.00	940	2,197	\$304,525.53
Oceana	33	78	\$11,735.80	\$355.63	0	0	\$0.00	33	78	\$11,735.80
Ogemaw	55	117	\$15,733.00	\$286.05	0	0	\$0.00	55	117	\$15,733.00
Ontonagon	7	18	\$2,707.00	\$386.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$2,707.00
Osceola	46	94	\$15,097.00	\$328.20	0	0	\$0.00	46	94	\$15,097.00
Oscoda	15	29	\$5,189.00	\$345.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$5,189.00
Otsego	23	54	\$8,301.50	\$360.93	0	0	\$0.00	23	54	\$8,301.50
Ottawa	140	288	\$42,855.85	\$306.11	0	0	\$0.00	140	288	\$42,855.85
Presque Isle	7	10	\$1,731.00	\$247.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,731.00
Roscommon	35	72	\$10,238.00	\$292.51	0	0	\$0.00	35	72	\$10,238.00
Saginaw	799	1,817	\$258,199.38	\$323.15	0	0	\$0.00	799	1,817	\$258,199.38
St. Clair	245	541	\$75,468.62	\$308.04	0	0	\$0.00	245	541	\$75,468.62
St. Joseph	58	137	\$19,792.36	\$341.25	0	0	\$0.00	58	137	\$19,792.36
Sanilac	52	111	\$15,848.15	\$304.77	0	0	\$0.00	52	111	\$15,848.15
Schoolcraft	16	29	\$4,184.50	\$261.53	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,184.50
Shiawassee	132	313	\$41,744.54	\$316.25	0	0	\$0.00	132	313	\$41,744.54
Tuscola	54	106	\$14,458.22	\$267.74	0	0	\$0.00	54	106	\$14,458.22
Van Buren	151	342	\$52,926.12	\$350.50	0	0	\$0.00	151	342	\$52,926.12
Washtenaw	318	768	\$106,952.78	\$336.33	0	0	\$0.00	318	768	\$106,952.78
Wayne	7,243	17,770	\$2,591,372.62	\$357.78	0	0	\$0.00	7,243	17,770	\$2,591,372.62
Wexford	79	155	\$24,493.40	\$310.04	0	0	\$0.00	79	155	\$24,493.40
x-Unassigned	11	29	\$7,377.50	\$670.68	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$7,377.50
Entire State	19,984	46,939	\$6,802,269.42	\$340.39	0	0	\$0.00	19,984	46,939	\$6,802,269.42

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	18,658	41,160	\$6,099,008.44	\$326.88	0	0	\$0.00	18,658	41,160	\$6,099,008.44
Alcona	16	33	\$5,090.54	\$318.16	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$5,090.54
Alger	10	19	\$2,866.00	\$286.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,866.00
Allegan	92	199	\$27,832.80	\$302.53	0	0	\$0.00	92	199	\$27,832.80
Alpena	65	122	\$17,229.50	\$265.07	0	0	\$0.00	65	122	\$17,229.50
Antrim	18	33	\$4,799.00	\$266.61	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$4,799.00
Arenac	21	36	\$5,659.00	\$269.48	0	0	\$0.00	21	36	\$5,659.00
Baraga	14	32	\$3,716.50	\$265.46	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$3,716.50
Barry	42	84	\$12,761.00	\$303.83	0	0	\$0.00	42	84	\$12,761.00
Bay	256	527	\$78,098.48	\$305.07	0	0	\$0.00	256	527	\$78,098.48
Benzie	12	23	\$3,422.00	\$285.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,422.00
Berrien	310	681	\$97,765.43	\$315.37	0	0	\$0.00	310	681	\$97,765.43
Branch	49	86	\$13,627.30	\$278.11	0	0	\$0.00	49	86	\$13,627.30
Calhoun	321	683	\$97,676.26	\$304.29	0	0	\$0.00	321	683	\$97,676.26
Cass	64	125	\$18,714.85	\$292.42	0	0	\$0.00	64	125	\$18,714.85
Charlevoix	8	11	\$1,741.00	\$217.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,741.00
Cheboygan	36	75	\$11,003.07	\$305.64	0	0	\$0.00	36	75	\$11,003.07
Chippewa	59	118	\$18,918.33	\$320.65	0	0	\$0.00	59	118	\$18,918.33
Clare	81	167	\$24,790.00	\$306.05	0	0	\$0.00	81	167	\$24,790.00
Clinton	45	89	\$12,746.00	\$283.24	0	0	\$0.00	45	89	\$12,746.00
Crawford	17	37	\$5,213.00	\$306.65	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,213.00
Delta	38	79	\$13,500.50	\$355.28	0	0	\$0.00	38	79	\$13,500.50
Dickinson	22	33	\$4,723.00	\$214.68	0	0	\$0.00	22	33	\$4,723.00
Eaton	93	182	\$26,556.00	\$285.55	0	0	\$0.00	93	182	\$26,556.00
Emmet	10	21	\$3,216.00	\$321.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,216.00
Genesee	1,682	3,724	\$567,500.37	\$337.40	0	0	\$0.00	1,682	3,724	\$567,500.37
Gladwin	49	97	\$14,825.00	\$302.55	0	0	\$0.00	49	97	\$14,825.00
Gogebic	25	54	\$7,950.00	\$318.00	0	0	\$0.00	25	54	\$7,950.00
Grand Traverse	33	63	\$9,770.40	\$296.07	0	0	\$0.00	33	63	\$9,770.40
Gratiot	65	154	\$23,698.00	\$364.58	0	0	\$0.00	65	154	\$23,698.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	73	150	\$21,201.86	\$290.44	0	0	\$0.00	73	150	\$21,201.86
Houghton	28	50	\$7,608.00	\$271.71	0	0	\$0.00	28	50	\$7,608.00
Huron	40	68	\$10,638.00	\$265.95	0	0	\$0.00	40	68	\$10,638.00
Ingham	400	982	\$144,430.60	\$361.08	0	0	\$0.00	400	982	\$144,430.60
Ionia	67	128	\$18,259.90	\$272.54	0	0	\$0.00	67	128	\$18,259.90
Iosco	61	128	\$20,519.90	\$336.39	0	0	\$0.00	61	128	\$20,519.90
Iron	28	54	\$8,587.50	\$306.70	0	0	\$0.00	28	54	\$8,587.50
Isabella	53	101	\$13,855.00	\$261.42	0	0	\$0.00	53	101	\$13,855.00
Jackson	334	754	\$110,593.46	\$331.12	0	0	\$0.00	334	754	\$110,593.46
Kalamazoo	432	971	\$141,038.13	\$326.48	0	0	\$0.00	432	971	\$141,038.13
Kalkaska	18	47	\$7,360.00	\$408.89	0	0	\$0.00	18	47	\$7,360.00
Kent	995	2,303	\$333,326.07	\$335.00	0	0	\$0.00	995	2,303	\$333,326.07
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	38	77	\$10,666.00	\$280.68	0	0	\$0.00	38	77	\$10,666.00
Lapeer	55	99	\$15,746.50	\$286.30	0	0	\$0.00	55	99	\$15,746.50
Leelanau	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lenawee	137	295	\$42,563.36	\$310.68	0	0	\$0.00	137	295	\$42,563.36
Livingston	59	122	\$18,338.50	\$310.82	0	0	\$0.00	59	122	\$18,338.50
Luce	12	31	\$4,701.00	\$391.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	31	\$4,701.00
Mackinac	22	38	\$6,563.00	\$298.32	0	0	\$0.00	22	38	\$6,563.00
Macomb	1,076	2,288	\$347,311.57	\$322.78	0	0	\$0.00	1,076	2,288	\$347,311.57
Manistee	44	83	\$12,767.00	\$290.16	0	0	\$0.00	44	83	\$12,767.00
Marquette	78	168	\$26,289.40	\$337.04	0	0	\$0.00	78	168	\$26,289.40
Mason	58	133	\$19,163.00	\$330.40	0	0	\$0.00	58	133	\$19,163.00
Mecosta	73	155	\$22,057.50	\$302.16	0	0	\$0.00	73	155	\$22,057.50
Menominee	20	40	\$5,235.30	\$261.77	0	0	\$0.00	20	40	\$5,235.30
Midland	78	149	\$21,711.50	\$278.35	0	0	\$0.00	78	149	\$21,711.50
Missaukee	21	44	\$6,165.00	\$293.57	0	0	\$0.00	21	44	\$6,165.00
Monroe	196	373	\$53,914.75	\$275.08	0	0	\$0.00	196	373	\$53,914.75
Montcalm	54	97	\$13,856.50	\$256.60	0	0	\$0.00	54	97	\$13,856.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	16	29	\$4,590.00	\$286.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,590.00
Muskegon	652	1,315	\$196,173.19	\$300.88	0	0	\$0.00	652	1,315	\$196,173.19
Newaygo	97	199	\$28,916.86	\$298.11	0	0	\$0.00	97	199	\$28,916.86
Oakland	843	1,754	\$256,068.53	\$303.76	0	0	\$0.00	843	1,754	\$256,068.53
Oceana	30	65	\$9,847.80	\$328.26	0	0	\$0.00	30	65	\$9,847.80
Ogemaw	50	98	\$14,023.00	\$280.46	0	0	\$0.00	50	98	\$14,023.00
Ontonagon	6	14	\$2,255.00	\$375.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,255.00
Osceola	46	94	\$15,097.00	\$328.20	0	0	\$0.00	46	94	\$15,097.00
Oscoda	15	29	\$5,189.00	\$345.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$5,189.00
Otsego	23	54	\$8,301.50	\$360.93	0	0	\$0.00	23	54	\$8,301.50
Ottawa	133	264	\$39,843.85	\$299.58	0	0	\$0.00	133	264	\$39,843.85
Presque Isle	7	10	\$1,731.00	\$247.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,731.00
Roscommon	35	72	\$10,238.00	\$292.51	0	0	\$0.00	35	72	\$10,238.00
Saginaw	778	1,724	\$248,151.38	\$318.96	0	0	\$0.00	778	1,724	\$248,151.38
St. Clair	232	488	\$69,920.12	\$301.38	0	0	\$0.00	232	488	\$69,920.12
St. Joseph	49	108	\$15,332.36	\$312.91	0	0	\$0.00	49	108	\$15,332.36
Sanilac	51	106	\$15,154.15	\$297.14	0	0	\$0.00	51	106	\$15,154.15
Schoolcraft	16	29	\$4,184.50	\$261.53	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,184.50
Shiawassee	125	289	\$38,642.04	\$309.14	0	0	\$0.00	125	289	\$38,642.04
Tuscola	52	102	\$13,694.22	\$263.35	0	0	\$0.00	52	102	\$13,694.22
Van Buren	127	273	\$41,348.00	\$325.57	0	0	\$0.00	127	273	\$41,348.00
Washtenaw	293	651	\$93,932.28	\$320.59	0	0	\$0.00	293	651	\$93,932.28
Wayne	6,786	15,692	\$2,334,370.13	\$344.00	0	0	\$0.00	6,786	15,692	\$2,334,370.13
Wexford	78	152	\$24,001.40	\$307.71	0	0	\$0.00	78	152	\$24,001.40
x-Unassigned	11	29	\$7,377.50	\$670.68	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$7,377.50
Entire State	18,658	41,160	\$6,099,008.44	\$326.88	0	0	\$0.00	18,658	41,160	\$6,099,008.44

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,326	5,779	\$703,260.98	\$530.36	0	0	\$0.00	1,326	5,779	\$703,260.98
Alcona	2	7	\$992.00	\$496.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$992.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	12	\$1,968.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,968.00
Alpena	1	3	\$292.00	\$292.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$292.00
Antrim	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Arenac	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Bay	20	82	\$11,038.65	\$551.93	0	0	\$0.00	20	82	\$11,038.65
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	10	29	\$4,555.00	\$455.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	29	\$4,555.00
Branch	2	10	\$714.00	\$357.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$714.00
Calhoun	18	69	\$7,797.00	\$433.17	0	0	\$0.00	18	69	\$7,797.00
Cass	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	7	\$1,011.00	\$505.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,011.00
Chippewa	4	18	\$1,818.00	\$454.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$1,818.00
Clare	7	23	\$2,986.00	\$426.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	23	\$2,986.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	4	13	\$1,776.00	\$444.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,776.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	104	455	\$58,443.96	\$561.96	0	0	\$0.00	104	455	\$58,443.96
Gladwin	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Gogebic	2	5	\$628.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$628.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	3	14	\$1,507.00	\$502.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,507.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	20	\$2,314.00	\$462.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,314.00
Houghton	9	20	\$3,212.00	\$356.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,212.00
Huron	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Ingham	67	380	\$36,627.00	\$546.67	0	0	\$0.00	67	380	\$36,627.00
Ionia	2	6	\$1,257.90	\$628.95	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,257.90
Iosco	6	27	\$3,384.00	\$564.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$3,384.00
Iron	3	14	\$2,022.00	\$674.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$2,022.00
Isabella	0	0	\$531.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$531.00
Jackson	21	91	\$10,440.30	\$497.16	0	0	\$0.00	21	91	\$10,440.30
Kalamazoo	32	163	\$20,235.60	\$632.36	0	0	\$0.00	32	163	\$20,235.60
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	118	503	\$63,616.20	\$539.12	0	0	\$0.00	118	503	\$63,616.20
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lapeer	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$124.00	\$124.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$124.00
Lenawee	12	45	\$5,149.00	\$429.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	45	\$5,149.00
Livingston	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Luce	3	14	\$1,994.00	\$664.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,994.00
Mackinac	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Macomb	126	526	\$62,425.26	\$495.44	0	0	\$0.00	126	526	\$62,425.26
Manistee	3	10	\$1,484.00	\$494.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,484.00
Marquette	5	21	\$2,646.00	\$529.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$2,646.00
Mason	2	8	\$687.50	\$343.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$687.50
Mecosta	5	16	\$2,522.00	\$504.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,522.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	4	15	\$2,114.00	\$528.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,114.00
Missaukee	2	11	\$1,522.00	\$761.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,522.00
Monroe	5	23	\$2,168.00	\$433.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	23	\$2,168.00
Montcalm	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Muskegon	19	70	\$8,522.50	\$448.55	0	0	\$0.00	19	70	\$8,522.50
Newaygo	4	13	\$1,941.00	\$485.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,941.00
Oakland	97	443	\$48,457.00	\$499.56	0	0	\$0.00	97	443	\$48,457.00
Oceana	3	13	\$1,888.00	\$629.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,888.00
Ogemaw	5	19	\$1,710.00	\$342.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$1,710.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$452.00	\$452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$452.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	7	24	\$3,012.00	\$430.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$3,012.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	21	93	\$10,048.00	\$478.48	0	0	\$0.00	21	93	\$10,048.00
St. Clair	13	53	\$5,548.50	\$426.81	0	0	\$0.00	13	53	\$5,548.50
St. Joseph	9	29	\$4,460.00	\$495.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	29	\$4,460.00
Sanilac	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	7	24	\$3,102.50	\$443.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$3,102.50
Tuscola	2	4	\$764.00	\$382.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$764.00
Van Buren	24	69	\$11,578.12	\$482.42	0	0	\$0.00	24	69	\$11,578.12
Washtenaw	25	117	\$13,020.50	\$520.82	0	0	\$0.00	25	117	\$13,020.50
Wayne	457	2,078	\$257,002.49	\$562.37	0	0	\$0.00	457	2,078	\$257,002.49
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,326	5,779	\$703,260.98	\$530.36	0	0	\$0.00	1,326	5,779	\$703,260.98

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,533	34,330	\$5,022,339.05	\$323.33	0	0	\$0.00	15,533	34,330	\$5,022,339.05
Alcona	12	27	\$3,949.54	\$329.13	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$3,949.54
Alger	6	12	\$1,915.00	\$319.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,915.00
Allegan	69	154	\$20,877.80	\$302.58	0	0	\$0.00	69	154	\$20,877.80
Alpena	50	96	\$12,721.50	\$254.43	0	0	\$0.00	50	96	\$12,721.50
Antrim	12	21	\$3,142.00	\$261.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,142.00
Arenac	17	27	\$3,958.00	\$232.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	27	\$3,958.00
Baraga	13	30	\$3,313.50	\$254.88	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$3,313.50
Barry	25	52	\$7,792.00	\$311.68	0	0	\$0.00	25	52	\$7,792.00
Bay	225	469	\$68,660.48	\$305.16	0	0	\$0.00	225	469	\$68,660.48
Benzie	7	15	\$2,058.00	\$294.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,058.00
Berrien	258	566	\$80,613.43	\$312.46	0	0	\$0.00	258	566	\$80,613.43
Branch	43	74	\$11,794.30	\$274.29	0	0	\$0.00	43	74	\$11,794.30
Calhoun	266	570	\$81,023.26	\$304.60	0	0	\$0.00	266	570	\$81,023.26
Cass	44	90	\$13,196.85	\$299.93	0	0	\$0.00	44	90	\$13,196.85
Charlevoix	6	9	\$1,425.00	\$237.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,425.00
Cheboygan	22	48	\$6,695.86	\$304.36	0	0	\$0.00	22	48	\$6,695.86
Chippewa	48	98	\$15,699.33	\$327.07	0	0	\$0.00	48	98	\$15,699.33
Clare	69	139	\$20,311.00	\$294.36	0	0	\$0.00	69	139	\$20,311.00
Clinton	30	61	\$8,547.00	\$284.90	0	0	\$0.00	30	61	\$8,547.00
Crawford	16	36	\$3,991.00	\$249.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	36	\$3,991.00
Delta	27	54	\$9,330.50	\$345.57	0	0	\$0.00	27	54	\$9,330.50
Dickinson	17	26	\$3,906.00	\$229.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	26	\$3,906.00
Eaton	69	131	\$19,186.00	\$278.06	0	0	\$0.00	69	131	\$19,186.00
Emmet	7	17	\$2,626.00	\$375.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,626.00
Genesee	1,490	3,330	\$504,464.37	\$338.57	0	0	\$0.00	1,490	3,330	\$504,464.37
Gladwin	36	71	\$10,898.50	\$302.74	0	0	\$0.00	36	71	\$10,898.50
Gogebic	16	34	\$4,789.00	\$299.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$4,789.00
Grand Traverse	24	47	\$7,176.40	\$299.02	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$7,176.40
Gratiot	56	136	\$21,218.00	\$378.89	0	0	\$0.00	56	136	\$21,218.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	59	116	\$16,980.86	\$287.81	0	0	\$0.00	59	116	\$16,980.86
Houghton	21	37	\$5,948.00	\$283.24	0	0	\$0.00	21	37	\$5,948.00
Huron	29	48	\$7,416.00	\$255.72	0	0	\$0.00	29	48	\$7,416.00
Ingham	331	832	\$119,736.60	\$361.74	0	0	\$0.00	331	832	\$119,736.60
Ionia	49	97	\$13,386.90	\$273.20	0	0	\$0.00	49	97	\$13,386.90
Iosco	51	106	\$16,223.40	\$318.11	0	0	\$0.00	51	106	\$16,223.40
Iron	23	46	\$6,895.50	\$299.80	0	0	\$0.00	23	46	\$6,895.50
Isabella	34	69	\$9,367.00	\$275.50	0	0	\$0.00	34	69	\$9,367.00
Jackson	286	643	\$93,363.06	\$326.44	0	0	\$0.00	286	643	\$93,363.06
Kalamazoo	382	867	\$124,903.63	\$326.97	0	0	\$0.00	382	867	\$124,903.63
Kalkaska	10	24	\$3,582.00	\$358.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,582.00
Kent	900	2,134	\$305,896.57	\$339.89	0	0	\$0.00	900	2,134	\$305,896.57
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	28	56	\$7,245.00	\$258.75	0	0	\$0.00	28	56	\$7,245.00
Lapeer	43	78	\$12,030.50	\$279.78	0	0	\$0.00	43	78	\$12,030.50
Leelanau	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lenawee	123	274	\$39,004.36	\$317.11	0	0	\$0.00	123	274	\$39,004.36
Livingston	46	98	\$14,749.50	\$320.64	0	0	\$0.00	46	98	\$14,749.50
Luce	12	31	\$4,701.00	\$391.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	31	\$4,701.00
Mackinac	18	32	\$5,148.00	\$286.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$5,148.00
Macomb	811	1,682	\$248,898.70	\$306.90	0	0	\$0.00	811	1,682	\$248,898.70
Manistee	33	64	\$9,179.00	\$278.15	0	0	\$0.00	33	64	\$9,179.00
Marquette	63	136	\$20,875.40	\$331.36	0	0	\$0.00	63	136	\$20,875.40
Mason	46	102	\$14,505.00	\$315.33	0	0	\$0.00	46	102	\$14,505.00
Mecosta	59	127	\$17,841.50	\$302.40	0	0	\$0.00	59	127	\$17,841.50
Menominee	18	35	\$4,520.30	\$251.13	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$4,520.30
Midland	60	115	\$16,929.70	\$282.16	0	0	\$0.00	60	115	\$16,929.70
Missaukee	12	24	\$3,510.00	\$292.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,510.00
Monroe	156	293	\$42,911.25	\$275.07	0	0	\$0.00	156	293	\$42,911.25
Montcalm	47	83	\$11,617.50	\$247.18	0	0	\$0.00	47	83	\$11,617.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	18	\$2,898.00	\$289.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,898.00
Muskegon	538	1,086	\$160,695.45	\$298.69	0	0	\$0.00	538	1,086	\$160,695.45
Newaygo	69	140	\$19,438.36	\$281.72	0	0	\$0.00	69	140	\$19,438.36
Oakland	621	1,320	\$188,567.01	\$303.65	0	0	\$0.00	621	1,320	\$188,567.01
Oceana	26	60	\$9,099.80	\$349.99	0	0	\$0.00	26	60	\$9,099.80
Ogemaw	40	75	\$10,315.00	\$257.88	0	0	\$0.00	40	75	\$10,315.00
Ontonagon	5	12	\$1,852.00	\$370.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,852.00
Osceola	37	77	\$12,444.00	\$336.32	0	0	\$0.00	37	77	\$12,444.00
Oscoda	13	24	\$4,366.00	\$335.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$4,366.00
Otsego	18	41	\$6,280.50	\$348.92	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$6,280.50
Ottawa	111	210	\$31,397.20	\$282.86	0	0	\$0.00	111	210	\$31,397.20
Presque Isle	6	8	\$1,328.00	\$221.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,328.00
Roscommon	21	43	\$6,466.00	\$307.90	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$6,466.00
Saginaw	720	1,602	\$228,700.00	\$317.64	0	0	\$0.00	720	1,602	\$228,700.00
St. Clair	192	405	\$57,262.20	\$298.24	0	0	\$0.00	192	405	\$57,262.20
St. Joseph	42	90	\$12,736.36	\$303.25	0	0	\$0.00	42	90	\$12,736.36
Sanilac	42	87	\$12,269.00	\$292.12	0	0	\$0.00	42	87	\$12,269.00
Schoolcraft	14	24	\$3,289.50	\$234.96	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$3,289.50
Shiawassee	102	238	\$30,178.04	\$295.86	0	0	\$0.00	102	238	\$30,178.04
Tuscola	40	77	\$10,223.36	\$255.58	0	0	\$0.00	40	77	\$10,223.36
Van Buren	97	201	\$30,849.00	\$318.03	0	0	\$0.00	97	201	\$30,849.00
Washtenaw	224	503	\$71,267.28	\$318.16	0	0	\$0.00	224	503	\$71,267.28
Wayne	5,747	13,167	\$1,935,983.54	\$336.87	0	0	\$0.00	5,747	13,167	\$1,935,983.54
Wexford	53	99	\$13,662.10	\$257.78	0	0	\$0.00	53	99	\$13,662.10
x-Unassigned	11	29	\$7,377.50	\$670.68	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$7,377.50
Entire State	15,533	34,330	\$5,022,339.05	\$323.33	0	0	\$0.00	15,533	34,330	\$5,022,339.05

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,533	34,330	\$5,022,339.05	\$323.33	0	0	\$0.00	15,533	34,330	\$5,022,339.05
Alcona	12	27	\$3,949.54	\$329.13	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$3,949.54
Alger	6	12	\$1,915.00	\$319.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,915.00
Allegan	69	154	\$20,877.80	\$302.58	0	0	\$0.00	69	154	\$20,877.80
Alpena	50	96	\$12,721.50	\$254.43	0	0	\$0.00	50	96	\$12,721.50
Antrim	12	21	\$3,142.00	\$261.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,142.00
Arenac	17	27	\$3,958.00	\$232.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	27	\$3,958.00
Baraga	13	30	\$3,313.50	\$254.88	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$3,313.50
Barry	25	52	\$7,792.00	\$311.68	0	0	\$0.00	25	52	\$7,792.00
Bay	225	469	\$68,660.48	\$305.16	0	0	\$0.00	225	469	\$68,660.48
Benzie	7	15	\$2,058.00	\$294.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,058.00
Berrien	258	566	\$80,613.43	\$312.46	0	0	\$0.00	258	566	\$80,613.43
Branch	43	74	\$11,794.30	\$274.29	0	0	\$0.00	43	74	\$11,794.30
Calhoun	266	570	\$81,023.26	\$304.60	0	0	\$0.00	266	570	\$81,023.26
Cass	44	90	\$13,196.85	\$299.93	0	0	\$0.00	44	90	\$13,196.85
Charlevoix	6	9	\$1,425.00	\$237.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,425.00
Cheboygan	22	48	\$6,695.86	\$304.36	0	0	\$0.00	22	48	\$6,695.86
Chippewa	48	98	\$15,699.33	\$327.07	0	0	\$0.00	48	98	\$15,699.33
Clare	69	139	\$20,311.00	\$294.36	0	0	\$0.00	69	139	\$20,311.00
Clinton	30	61	\$8,547.00	\$284.90	0	0	\$0.00	30	61	\$8,547.00
Crawford	16	36	\$3,991.00	\$249.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	36	\$3,991.00
Delta	27	54	\$9,330.50	\$345.57	0	0	\$0.00	27	54	\$9,330.50
Dickinson	17	26	\$3,906.00	\$229.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	26	\$3,906.00
Eaton	69	131	\$19,186.00	\$278.06	0	0	\$0.00	69	131	\$19,186.00
Emmet	7	17	\$2,626.00	\$375.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,626.00
Genesee	1,490	3,330	\$504,464.37	\$338.57	0	0	\$0.00	1,490	3,330	\$504,464.37
Gladwin	36	71	\$10,898.50	\$302.74	0	0	\$0.00	36	71	\$10,898.50
Gogebic	16	34	\$4,789.00	\$299.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$4,789.00
Grand Traverse	24	47	\$7,176.40	\$299.02	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$7,176.40
Gratiot	56	136	\$21,218.00	\$378.89	0	0	\$0.00	56	136	\$21,218.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	59	116	\$16,980.86	\$287.81	0	0	\$0.00	59	116	\$16,980.86
Houghton	21	37	\$5,948.00	\$283.24	0	0	\$0.00	21	37	\$5,948.00
Huron	29	48	\$7,416.00	\$255.72	0	0	\$0.00	29	48	\$7,416.00
Ingham	331	832	\$119,736.60	\$361.74	0	0	\$0.00	331	832	\$119,736.60
Ionia	49	97	\$13,386.90	\$273.20	0	0	\$0.00	49	97	\$13,386.90
Iosco	51	106	\$16,223.40	\$318.11	0	0	\$0.00	51	106	\$16,223.40
Iron	23	46	\$6,895.50	\$299.80	0	0	\$0.00	23	46	\$6,895.50
Isabella	34	69	\$9,367.00	\$275.50	0	0	\$0.00	34	69	\$9,367.00
Jackson	286	643	\$93,363.06	\$326.44	0	0	\$0.00	286	643	\$93,363.06
Kalamazoo	382	867	\$124,903.63	\$326.97	0	0	\$0.00	382	867	\$124,903.63
Kalkaska	10	24	\$3,582.00	\$358.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,582.00
Kent	900	2,134	\$305,896.57	\$339.89	0	0	\$0.00	900	2,134	\$305,896.57
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	28	56	\$7,245.00	\$258.75	0	0	\$0.00	28	56	\$7,245.00
Lapeer	43	78	\$12,030.50	\$279.78	0	0	\$0.00	43	78	\$12,030.50
Leelanau	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lenawee	123	274	\$39,004.36	\$317.11	0	0	\$0.00	123	274	\$39,004.36
Livingston	46	98	\$14,749.50	\$320.64	0	0	\$0.00	46	98	\$14,749.50
Luce	12	31	\$4,701.00	\$391.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	31	\$4,701.00
Mackinac	18	32	\$5,148.00	\$286.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$5,148.00
Macomb	811	1,682	\$248,898.70	\$306.90	0	0	\$0.00	811	1,682	\$248,898.70
Manistee	33	64	\$9,179.00	\$278.15	0	0	\$0.00	33	64	\$9,179.00
Marquette	63	136	\$20,875.40	\$331.36	0	0	\$0.00	63	136	\$20,875.40
Mason	46	102	\$14,505.00	\$315.33	0	0	\$0.00	46	102	\$14,505.00
Mecosta	59	127	\$17,841.50	\$302.40	0	0	\$0.00	59	127	\$17,841.50
Menominee	18	35	\$4,520.30	\$251.13	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$4,520.30
Midland	60	115	\$16,929.70	\$282.16	0	0	\$0.00	60	115	\$16,929.70
Missaukee	12	24	\$3,510.00	\$292.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,510.00
Monroe	156	293	\$42,911.25	\$275.07	0	0	\$0.00	156	293	\$42,911.25
Montcalm	47	83	\$11,617.50	\$247.18	0	0	\$0.00	47	83	\$11,617.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	18	\$2,898.00	\$289.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,898.00
Muskegon	538	1,086	\$160,695.45	\$298.69	0	0	\$0.00	538	1,086	\$160,695.45
Newaygo	69	140	\$19,438.36	\$281.72	0	0	\$0.00	69	140	\$19,438.36
Oakland	621	1,320	\$188,567.01	\$303.65	0	0	\$0.00	621	1,320	\$188,567.01
Oceana	26	60	\$9,099.80	\$349.99	0	0	\$0.00	26	60	\$9,099.80
Ogemaw	40	75	\$10,315.00	\$257.88	0	0	\$0.00	40	75	\$10,315.00
Ontonagon	5	12	\$1,852.00	\$370.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,852.00
Osceola	37	77	\$12,444.00	\$336.32	0	0	\$0.00	37	77	\$12,444.00
Oscoda	13	24	\$4,366.00	\$335.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$4,366.00
Otsego	18	41	\$6,280.50	\$348.92	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$6,280.50
Ottawa	111	210	\$31,397.20	\$282.86	0	0	\$0.00	111	210	\$31,397.20
Presque Isle	6	8	\$1,328.00	\$221.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,328.00
Roscommon	21	43	\$6,466.00	\$307.90	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$6,466.00
Saginaw	720	1,602	\$228,700.00	\$317.64	0	0	\$0.00	720	1,602	\$228,700.00
St. Clair	192	405	\$57,262.20	\$298.24	0	0	\$0.00	192	405	\$57,262.20
St. Joseph	42	90	\$12,736.36	\$303.25	0	0	\$0.00	42	90	\$12,736.36
Sanilac	42	87	\$12,269.00	\$292.12	0	0	\$0.00	42	87	\$12,269.00
Schoolcraft	14	24	\$3,289.50	\$234.96	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$3,289.50
Shiawassee	102	238	\$30,178.04	\$295.86	0	0	\$0.00	102	238	\$30,178.04
Tuscola	40	77	\$10,223.36	\$255.58	0	0	\$0.00	40	77	\$10,223.36
Van Buren	97	201	\$30,849.00	\$318.03	0	0	\$0.00	97	201	\$30,849.00
Washtenaw	224	503	\$71,267.28	\$318.16	0	0	\$0.00	224	503	\$71,267.28
Wayne	5,747	13,167	\$1,935,983.54	\$336.87	0	0	\$0.00	5,747	13,167	\$1,935,983.54
Wexford	53	99	\$13,662.10	\$257.78	0	0	\$0.00	53	99	\$13,662.10
x-Unassigned	11	29	\$7,377.50	\$670.68	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$7,377.50
Entire State	15,533	34,330	\$5,022,339.05	\$323.33	0	0	\$0.00	15,533	34,330	\$5,022,339.05

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	4,451	12,609	\$1,779,930.37	\$399.89	0	0	\$0.00	4,451	12,609	\$1,779,930.37
Alcona	6	13	\$2,133.00	\$355.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,133.00
Alger	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Allegan	27	57	\$8,923.00	\$330.48	0	0	\$0.00	27	57	\$8,923.00
Alpena	16	29	\$4,800.00	\$300.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,800.00
Antrim	7	17	\$2,351.00	\$335.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,351.00
Arenac	5	14	\$2,395.00	\$479.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$2,395.00
Baraga	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Barry	18	33	\$5,127.00	\$284.83	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$5,127.00
Bay	51	140	\$20,476.65	\$401.50	0	0	\$0.00	51	140	\$20,476.65
Benzie	5	8	\$1,364.00	\$272.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,364.00
Berrien	62	144	\$21,707.00	\$350.11	0	0	\$0.00	62	144	\$21,707.00
Branch	8	22	\$2,547.00	\$318.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$2,547.00
Calhoun	73	182	\$24,450.00	\$334.93	0	0	\$0.00	73	182	\$24,450.00
Cass	21	36	\$5,676.00	\$270.29	0	0	\$0.00	21	36	\$5,676.00
Charlevoix	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Cheboygan	16	34	\$5,318.21	\$332.39	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$5,318.21
Chippewa	15	38	\$5,037.00	\$335.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	38	\$5,037.00
Clare	19	51	\$7,465.00	\$392.89	0	0	\$0.00	19	51	\$7,465.00
Clinton	15	28	\$4,199.00	\$279.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,199.00
Crawford	1	1	\$1,222.00	\$1,222.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,222.00
Delta	12	28	\$4,662.00	\$388.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$4,662.00
Dickinson	5	7	\$817.00	\$163.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$817.00
Eaton	28	64	\$9,146.00	\$326.64	0	0	\$0.00	28	64	\$9,146.00
Emmet	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Genesee	296	849	\$121,479.96	\$410.41	0	0	\$0.00	296	849	\$121,479.96
Gladwin	14	31	\$4,620.50	\$330.04	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$4,620.50
Gogebic	11	25	\$3,789.00	\$344.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,789.00
Grand Traverse	9	16	\$2,594.00	\$288.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,594.00
Gratiot	12	32	\$3,987.00	\$332.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	32	\$3,987.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	19	54	\$6,535.00	\$343.95	0	0	\$0.00	19	54	\$6,535.00
Houghton	16	33	\$4,872.00	\$304.50	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$4,872.00
Huron	12	23	\$3,714.00	\$309.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,714.00
Ingham	136	530	\$61,321.00	\$450.89	0	0	\$0.00	136	530	\$61,321.00
Ionia	20	37	\$6,130.90	\$306.55	0	0	\$0.00	20	37	\$6,130.90
Iosco	16	49	\$7,680.50	\$480.03	0	0	\$0.00	16	49	\$7,680.50
Iron	8	22	\$3,714.00	\$464.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$3,714.00
Isabella	19	32	\$5,019.00	\$264.16	0	0	\$0.00	19	32	\$5,019.00
Jackson	69	202	\$27,670.70	\$401.02	0	0	\$0.00	69	202	\$27,670.70
Kalamazoo	82	267	\$36,370.10	\$443.54	0	0	\$0.00	82	267	\$36,370.10
Kalkaska	8	23	\$3,778.00	\$472.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	23	\$3,778.00
Kent	213	672	\$91,045.70	\$427.44	0	0	\$0.00	213	672	\$91,045.70
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	11	24	\$3,913.00	\$355.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,913.00
Lapeer	14	28	\$4,805.00	\$343.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$4,805.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$124.00	\$124.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$124.00
Lenawee	26	66	\$8,708.00	\$334.92	0	0	\$0.00	26	66	\$8,708.00
Livingston	14	27	\$4,081.00	\$291.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$4,081.00
Luce	3	14	\$1,994.00	\$664.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,994.00
Mackinac	5	9	\$1,907.00	\$381.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,907.00
Macomb	391	1,132	\$160,838.13	\$411.35	0	0	\$0.00	391	1,132	\$160,838.13
Manistee	14	29	\$5,072.00	\$362.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$5,072.00
Marquette	20	53	\$8,060.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	20	53	\$8,060.00
Mason	14	39	\$5,345.50	\$381.82	0	0	\$0.00	14	39	\$5,345.50
Mecosta	19	44	\$6,738.00	\$354.63	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$6,738.00
Menominee	2	5	\$715.00	\$357.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$715.00
Midland	22	49	\$6,895.80	\$313.45	0	0	\$0.00	22	49	\$6,895.80
Missaukee	11	31	\$4,177.00	\$379.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	31	\$4,177.00
Monroe	45	103	\$13,171.50	\$292.70	0	0	\$0.00	45	103	\$13,171.50
Montcalm	9	24	\$3,664.00	\$407.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	24	\$3,664.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	19	\$2,886.00	\$360.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,886.00
Muskegon	133	299	\$44,000.24	\$330.83	0	0	\$0.00	133	299	\$44,000.24
Newaygo	32	72	\$11,419.50	\$356.86	0	0	\$0.00	32	72	\$11,419.50
Oakland	319	877	\$115,958.52	\$363.51	0	0	\$0.00	319	877	\$115,958.52
Oceana	7	18	\$2,636.00	\$376.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$2,636.00
Ogemaw	15	42	\$5,418.00	\$361.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	42	\$5,418.00
Ontonagon	2	6	\$855.00	\$427.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$855.00
Osceola	9	17	\$2,653.00	\$294.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,653.00
Oscoda	2	5	\$823.00	\$411.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$823.00
Otsego	5	13	\$2,021.00	\$404.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$2,021.00
Ottawa	29	78	\$11,458.65	\$395.13	0	0	\$0.00	29	78	\$11,458.65
Presque Isle	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Roscommon	14	29	\$3,772.00	\$269.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$3,772.00
Saginaw	79	215	\$29,499.38	\$373.41	0	0	\$0.00	79	215	\$29,499.38
St. Clair	53	136	\$18,206.42	\$343.52	0	0	\$0.00	53	136	\$18,206.42
St. Joseph	16	47	\$7,056.00	\$441.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	47	\$7,056.00
Sanilac	10	24	\$3,579.15	\$357.92	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,579.15
Schoolcraft	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Shiawassee	30	75	\$11,566.50	\$385.55	0	0	\$0.00	30	75	\$11,566.50
Tuscola	14	29	\$4,234.86	\$302.49	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$4,234.86
Van Buren	54	141	\$22,077.12	\$408.84	0	0	\$0.00	54	141	\$22,077.12
Washtenaw	94	265	\$35,685.50	\$379.63	0	0	\$0.00	94	265	\$35,685.50
Wayne	1,496	4,603	\$655,389.08	\$438.09	0	0	\$0.00	1,496	4,603	\$655,389.08
Wexford	26	56	\$10,831.30	\$416.59	0	0	\$0.00	26	56	\$10,831.30
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	4,451	12,609	\$1,779,930.37	\$399.89	0	0	\$0.00	4,451	12,609	\$1,779,930.37

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**April 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,125	6,830	\$1,076,669.39	\$344.53	0	0	\$0.00	3,125	6,830	\$1,076,669.39
Alcona	4	6	\$1,141.00	\$285.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,141.00
Alger	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Allegan	23	45	\$6,955.00	\$302.39	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$6,955.00
Alpena	15	26	\$4,508.00	\$300.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$4,508.00
Antrim	6	12	\$1,657.00	\$276.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,657.00
Arenac	4	9	\$1,701.00	\$425.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,701.00
Baraga	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Barry	17	32	\$4,969.00	\$292.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$4,969.00
Bay	31	58	\$9,438.00	\$304.45	0	0	\$0.00	31	58	\$9,438.00
Benzie	5	8	\$1,364.00	\$272.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,364.00
Berrien	52	115	\$17,152.00	\$329.85	0	0	\$0.00	52	115	\$17,152.00
Branch	6	12	\$1,833.00	\$305.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,833.00
Calhoun	55	113	\$16,653.00	\$302.78	0	0	\$0.00	55	113	\$16,653.00
Cass	20	35	\$5,518.00	\$275.90	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,518.00
Charlevoix	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Cheboygan	14	27	\$4,307.21	\$307.66	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$4,307.21
Chippewa	11	20	\$3,219.00	\$292.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,219.00
Clare	12	28	\$4,479.00	\$373.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$4,479.00
Clinton	15	28	\$4,199.00	\$279.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,199.00
Crawford	1	1	\$1,222.00	\$1,222.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,222.00
Delta	11	25	\$4,170.00	\$379.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$4,170.00
Dickinson	5	7	\$817.00	\$163.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$817.00
Eaton	24	51	\$7,370.00	\$307.08	0	0	\$0.00	24	51	\$7,370.00
Emmet	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Genesee	192	394	\$63,036.00	\$328.31	0	0	\$0.00	192	394	\$63,036.00
Gladwin	13	26	\$3,926.50	\$302.04	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,926.50
Gogebic	9	20	\$3,161.00	\$351.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,161.00
Grand Traverse	9	16	\$2,594.00	\$288.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,594.00
Gratiot	9	18	\$2,480.00	\$275.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,480.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	14	34	\$4,221.00	\$301.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$4,221.00
Houghton	7	13	\$1,660.00	\$237.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,660.00
Huron	11	20	\$3,222.00	\$292.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,222.00
Ingham	69	150	\$24,694.00	\$357.88	0	0	\$0.00	69	150	\$24,694.00
Ionia	18	31	\$4,873.00	\$270.72	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$4,873.00
Iosco	10	22	\$4,296.50	\$429.65	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$4,296.50
Iron	5	8	\$1,692.00	\$338.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,692.00
Isabella	19	32	\$4,488.00	\$236.21	0	0	\$0.00	19	32	\$4,488.00
Jackson	48	111	\$17,230.40	\$358.97	0	0	\$0.00	48	111	\$17,230.40
Kalamazoo	50	104	\$16,134.50	\$322.69	0	0	\$0.00	50	104	\$16,134.50
Kalkaska	8	23	\$3,778.00	\$472.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	23	\$3,778.00
Kent	95	169	\$27,429.50	\$288.73	0	0	\$0.00	95	169	\$27,429.50
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	10	21	\$3,421.00	\$342.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,421.00
Lapeer	12	21	\$3,716.00	\$309.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,716.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	14	21	\$3,559.00	\$254.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	21	\$3,559.00
Livingston	13	24	\$3,589.00	\$276.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,589.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	4	6	\$1,415.00	\$353.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,415.00
Macomb	265	606	\$98,412.87	\$371.37	0	0	\$0.00	265	606	\$98,412.87
Manistee	11	19	\$3,588.00	\$326.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$3,588.00
Marquette	15	32	\$5,414.00	\$360.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$5,414.00
Mason	12	31	\$4,658.00	\$388.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	31	\$4,658.00
Mecosta	14	28	\$4,216.00	\$301.14	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$4,216.00
Menominee	2	5	\$715.00	\$357.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$715.00
Midland	18	34	\$4,781.80	\$265.66	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$4,781.80
Missaukee	9	20	\$2,655.00	\$295.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,655.00
Monroe	40	80	\$11,003.50	\$275.09	0	0	\$0.00	40	80	\$11,003.50
Montcalm	7	14	\$2,239.00	\$319.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,239.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	11	\$1,692.00	\$282.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,692.00
Muskegon	114	229	\$35,477.74	\$311.21	0	0	\$0.00	114	229	\$35,477.74
Newaygo	28	59	\$9,478.50	\$338.52	0	0	\$0.00	28	59	\$9,478.50
Oakland	222	434	\$67,501.52	\$304.06	0	0	\$0.00	222	434	\$67,501.52
Oceana	4	5	\$748.00	\$187.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$748.00
Ogemaw	10	23	\$3,708.00	\$370.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,708.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	9	17	\$2,653.00	\$294.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,653.00
Oscoda	2	5	\$823.00	\$411.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$823.00
Otsego	5	13	\$2,021.00	\$404.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$2,021.00
Ottawa	22	54	\$8,446.65	\$383.94	0	0	\$0.00	22	54	\$8,446.65
Presque Isle	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Roscommon	14	29	\$3,772.00	\$269.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$3,772.00
Saginaw	58	122	\$19,451.38	\$335.37	0	0	\$0.00	58	122	\$19,451.38
St. Clair	40	83	\$12,657.92	\$316.45	0	0	\$0.00	40	83	\$12,657.92
St. Joseph	7	18	\$2,596.00	\$370.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$2,596.00
Sanilac	9	19	\$2,885.15	\$320.57	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,885.15
Schoolcraft	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Shiawassee	23	51	\$8,464.00	\$368.00	0	0	\$0.00	23	51	\$8,464.00
Tuscola	12	25	\$3,470.86	\$289.24	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,470.86
Van Buren	30	72	\$10,499.00	\$349.97	0	0	\$0.00	30	72	\$10,499.00
Washtenaw	69	148	\$22,665.00	\$328.48	0	0	\$0.00	69	148	\$22,665.00
Wayne	1,039	2,525	\$398,386.59	\$383.43	0	0	\$0.00	1,039	2,525	\$398,386.59
Wexford	25	53	\$10,339.30	\$413.57	0	0	\$0.00	25	53	\$10,339.30
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	3,125	6,830	\$1,076,669.39	\$344.53	0	0	\$0.00	3,125	6,830	\$1,076,669.39

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,326	5,779	\$703,260.98	\$530.36	0	0	\$0.00	1,326	5,779	\$703,260.98
Alcona	2	7	\$992.00	\$496.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$992.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	12	\$1,968.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,968.00
Alpena	1	3	\$292.00	\$292.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$292.00
Antrim	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Arenac	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Bay	20	82	\$11,038.65	\$551.93	0	0	\$0.00	20	82	\$11,038.65
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	10	29	\$4,555.00	\$455.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	29	\$4,555.00
Branch	2	10	\$714.00	\$357.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$714.00
Calhoun	18	69	\$7,797.00	\$433.17	0	0	\$0.00	18	69	\$7,797.00
Cass	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	7	\$1,011.00	\$505.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,011.00
Chippewa	4	18	\$1,818.00	\$454.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$1,818.00
Clare	7	23	\$2,986.00	\$426.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	23	\$2,986.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	4	13	\$1,776.00	\$444.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,776.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	104	455	\$58,443.96	\$561.96	0	0	\$0.00	104	455	\$58,443.96
Gladwin	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Gogebic	2	5	\$628.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$628.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	3	14	\$1,507.00	\$502.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,507.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	20	\$2,314.00	\$462.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,314.00
Houghton	9	20	\$3,212.00	\$356.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,212.00
Huron	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Ingham	67	380	\$36,627.00	\$546.67	0	0	\$0.00	67	380	\$36,627.00
Ionia	2	6	\$1,257.90	\$628.95	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,257.90
Iosco	6	27	\$3,384.00	\$564.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$3,384.00
Iron	3	14	\$2,022.00	\$674.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$2,022.00
Isabella	0	0	\$531.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$531.00
Jackson	21	91	\$10,440.30	\$497.16	0	0	\$0.00	21	91	\$10,440.30
Kalamazoo	32	163	\$20,235.60	\$632.36	0	0	\$0.00	32	163	\$20,235.60
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	118	503	\$63,616.20	\$539.12	0	0	\$0.00	118	503	\$63,616.20
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lapeer	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$124.00	\$124.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$124.00
Lenawee	12	45	\$5,149.00	\$429.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	45	\$5,149.00
Livingston	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Luce	3	14	\$1,994.00	\$664.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,994.00
Mackinac	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Macomb	126	526	\$62,425.26	\$495.44	0	0	\$0.00	126	526	\$62,425.26
Manistee	3	10	\$1,484.00	\$494.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,484.00
Marquette	5	21	\$2,646.00	\$529.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$2,646.00
Mason	2	8	\$687.50	\$343.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$687.50
Mecosta	5	16	\$2,522.00	\$504.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,522.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	4	15	\$2,114.00	\$528.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,114.00
Missaukee	2	11	\$1,522.00	\$761.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,522.00
Monroe	5	23	\$2,168.00	\$433.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	23	\$2,168.00
Montcalm	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
April 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Muskegon	19	70	\$8,522.50	\$448.55	0	0	\$0.00	19	70	\$8,522.50
Newaygo	4	13	\$1,941.00	\$485.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,941.00
Oakland	97	443	\$48,457.00	\$499.56	0	0	\$0.00	97	443	\$48,457.00
Oceana	3	13	\$1,888.00	\$629.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,888.00
Ogemaw	5	19	\$1,710.00	\$342.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$1,710.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$452.00	\$452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$452.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	7	24	\$3,012.00	\$430.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$3,012.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	21	93	\$10,048.00	\$478.48	0	0	\$0.00	21	93	\$10,048.00
St. Clair	13	53	\$5,548.50	\$426.81	0	0	\$0.00	13	53	\$5,548.50
St. Joseph	9	29	\$4,460.00	\$495.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	29	\$4,460.00
Sanilac	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	7	24	\$3,102.50	\$443.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$3,102.50
Tuscola	2	4	\$764.00	\$382.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$764.00
Van Buren	24	69	\$11,578.12	\$482.42	0	0	\$0.00	24	69	\$11,578.12
Washtenaw	25	117	\$13,020.50	\$520.82	0	0	\$0.00	25	117	\$13,020.50
Wayne	457	2,078	\$257,002.49	\$562.37	0	0	\$0.00	457	2,078	\$257,002.49
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,326	5,779	\$703,260.98	\$530.36	0	0	\$0.00	1,326	5,779	\$703,260.98

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**April 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	41,160	33,138	8,022	5,779	3,756	2,023	46,939	36,894	10,045
Alcona	33	29	4	7	3	4	40	32	8
Alger	19	14	5	0	0	0	19	14	5
Allegan	199	167	32	12	6	6	211	173	38
Alpena	122	99	23	3	1	2	125	100	25
Antrim	33	29	4	5	3	2	38	32	6
Arenac	36	28	8	5	3	2	41	31	10
Baraga	32	27	5	0	0	0	32	27	5
Barry	84	73	11	1	1	0	85	74	11
Bay	527	402	125	82	42	40	609	444	165
Benzie	23	18	5	0	0	0	23	18	5
Berrien	681	599	82	29	25	4	710	624	86
Branch	86	73	13	10	10	0	96	83	13
Calhoun	683	573	110	69	36	33	752	609	143
Cass	125	114	11	1	1	0	126	115	11
Charlevoix	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Cheboygan	75	63	12	7	3	4	82	66	16
Chippewa	118	86	32	18	10	8	136	96	40
Clare	167	138	29	23	14	9	190	152	38
Clinton	89	72	17	0	0	0	89	72	17
Crawford	37	30	7	0	0	0	37	30	7
Delta	79	66	13	3	1	2	82	67	15
Dickinson	33	28	5	0	0	0	33	28	5
Eaton	182	160	22	13	7	6	195	167	28
Emmet	21	19	2	0	0	0	21	19	2
Genesee	3,724	2,807	917	455	255	200	4,179	3,062	1,117
Gladwin	97	78	19	5	3	2	102	81	21
Gogebic	54	41	13	5	2	3	59	43	16
Grand Traverse	63	50	13	0	0	0	63	50	13
Gratiot	154	118	36	14	8	6	168	126	42

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**April 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	150	124	26	20	14	6	170	138	32
Houghton	50	39	11	20	14	6	70	53	17
Huron	68	55	13	3	1	2	71	56	15
Ingham	982	823	159	380	266	114	1,362	1,089	273
Ionia	128	115	13	6	4	2	134	119	15
Iosco	128	99	29	27	15	12	155	114	41
Iron	54	43	11	14	8	6	68	51	17
Isabella	101	90	11	0	0	0	101	90	11
Jackson	754	580	174	91	50	41	845	630	215
Kalamazoo	971	830	141	163	118	45	1,134	948	186
Kalkaska	47	38	9	0	0	0	47	38	9
Kent	2,303	1,967	336	503	403	100	2,806	2,370	436
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	77	65	12	3	1	2	80	66	14
Lapeer	99	87	12	7	3	4	106	90	16
Leelanau	3	3	0	1	1	0	4	4	0
Lenawee	295	236	59	45	27	18	340	263	77
Livingston	122	99	23	3	1	2	125	100	25
Luce	31	23	8	14	8	6	45	31	14
Mackinac	38	25	13	3	1	2	41	26	15
Macomb	2,288	1,750	538	526	287	239	2,814	2,037	777
Manistee	83	65	18	10	6	4	93	71	22
Marquette	168	123	45	21	11	10	189	134	55
Mason	133	112	21	8	4	4	141	116	25
Mecosta	155	133	22	16	7	9	171	140	31
Menominee	40	36	4	0	0	0	40	36	4
Midland	149	123	26	15	7	8	164	130	34
Missaukee	44	39	5	11	9	2	55	48	7
Monroe	373	314	59	23	17	6	396	331	65
Montcalm	97	81	16	10	6	4	107	87	20

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**April 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	29	22	7	8	4	4	37	26	11
Muskegon	1,315	1,075	240	70	45	25	1,385	1,120	265
Newaygo	199	175	24	13	8	5	212	183	29
Oakland	1,754	1,426	328	443	280	163	2,197	1,706	491
Oceana	65	53	12	13	9	4	78	62	16
Ogemaw	98	82	16	19	9	10	117	91	26
Ontonagon	14	10	4	4	2	2	18	12	6
Osceola	94	77	17	0	0	0	94	77	17
Oscoda	29	24	5	0	0	0	29	24	5
Otsego	54	40	14	0	0	0	54	40	14
Ottawa	264	223	41	24	15	9	288	238	50
Presque Isle	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Roscommon	72	62	10	0	0	0	72	62	10
Saginaw	1,724	1,404	320	93	53	40	1,817	1,457	360
St. Clair	488	408	80	53	28	25	541	436	105
St. Joseph	108	101	7	29	29	0	137	130	7
Sanilac	106	91	15	5	3	2	111	94	17
Schoolcraft	29	23	6	0	0	0	29	23	6
Shiawassee	289	222	67	24	10	14	313	232	81
Tuscola	102	86	16	4	0	4	106	86	20
Van Buren	273	240	33	69	64	5	342	304	38
Washtenaw	651	535	116	117	73	44	768	608	160
Wayne	15,692	12,478	3,214	2,078	1,400	678	17,770	13,878	3,892
Wexford	152	122	30	3	1	2	155	123	32
x-Unassigned	29	21	8	0	0	0	29	21	8
Entire State	41,160	33,138	8,022	5,779	3,756	2,023	46,939	36,894	10,045

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
April 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	34,330	27,981	6,349	0	0	0	34,330	27,981	6,349
Alcona	27	25	2	0	0	0	27	25	2
Alger	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Allegan	154	133	21	0	0	0	154	133	21
Alpena	96	82	14	0	0	0	96	82	14
Antrim	21	19	2	0	0	0	21	19	2
Arenac	27	23	4	0	0	0	27	23	4
Baraga	30	26	4	0	0	0	30	26	4
Barry	52	45	7	0	0	0	52	45	7
Bay	469	362	107	0	0	0	469	362	107
Benzie	15	14	1	0	0	0	15	14	1
Berrien	566	502	64	0	0	0	566	502	64
Branch	74	63	11	0	0	0	74	63	11
Calhoun	570	476	94	0	0	0	570	476	94
Cass	90	83	7	0	0	0	90	83	7
Charlevoix	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Cheboygan	48	42	6	0	0	0	48	42	6
Chippewa	98	72	26	0	0	0	98	72	26
Clare	139	116	23	0	0	0	139	116	23
Clinton	61	49	12	0	0	0	61	49	12
Crawford	36	30	6	0	0	0	36	30	6
Delta	54	47	7	0	0	0	54	47	7
Dickinson	26	23	3	0	0	0	26	23	3
Eaton	131	119	12	0	0	0	131	119	12
Emmet	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Genesee	3,330	2,527	803	0	0	0	3,330	2,527	803
Gladwin	71	57	14	0	0	0	71	57	14
Gogebic	34	29	5	0	0	0	34	29	5
Grand Traverse	47	37	10	0	0	0	47	37	10
Gratiot	136	104	32	0	0	0	136	104	32

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
April 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	116	97	19	0	0	0	116	97	19
Houghton	37	30	7	0	0	0	37	30	7
Huron	48	41	7	0	0	0	48	41	7
Ingham	832	701	131	0	0	0	832	701	131
Ionia	97	88	9	0	0	0	97	88	9
Iosco	106	86	20	0	0	0	106	86	20
Iron	46	39	7	0	0	0	46	39	7
Isabella	69	60	9	0	0	0	69	60	9
Jackson	643	495	148	0	0	0	643	495	148
Kalamazoo	867	750	117	0	0	0	867	750	117
Kalkaska	24	20	4	0	0	0	24	20	4
Kent	2,134	1,830	304	0	0	0	2,134	1,830	304
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	56	51	5	0	0	0	56	51	5
Lapeer	78	69	9	0	0	0	78	69	9
Leelanau	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	274	219	55	0	0	0	274	219	55
Livingston	98	79	19	0	0	0	98	79	19
Luce	31	23	8	0	0	0	31	23	8
Mackinac	32	20	12	0	0	0	32	20	12
Macomb	1,682	1,318	364	0	0	0	1,682	1,318	364
Manistee	64	53	11	0	0	0	64	53	11
Marquette	136	99	37	0	0	0	136	99	37
Mason	102	88	14	0	0	0	102	88	14
Mecosta	127	112	15	0	0	0	127	112	15
Menominee	35	31	4	0	0	0	35	31	4
Midland	115	95	20	0	0	0	115	95	20
Missaukee	24	22	2	0	0	0	24	22	2
Monroe	293	250	43	0	0	0	293	250	43
Montcalm	83	71	12	0	0	0	83	71	12

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
April 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Muskegon	1,086	893	193	0	0	0	1,086	893	193
Newaygo	140	127	13	0	0	0	140	127	13
Oakland	1,320	1,090	230	0	0	0	1,320	1,090	230
Oceana	60	48	12	0	0	0	60	48	12
Ogemaw	75	64	11	0	0	0	75	64	11
Ontonagon	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Osceola	77	63	14	0	0	0	77	63	14
Oscoda	24	20	4	0	0	0	24	20	4
Otsego	41	30	11	0	0	0	41	30	11
Ottawa	210	182	28	0	0	0	210	182	28
Presque Isle	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Roscommon	43	35	8	0	0	0	43	35	8
Saginaw	1,602	1,319	283	0	0	0	1,602	1,319	283
St. Clair	405	339	66	0	0	0	405	339	66
St. Joseph	90	84	6	0	0	0	90	84	6
Sanilac	87	77	10	0	0	0	87	77	10
Schoolcraft	24	20	4	0	0	0	24	20	4
Shiawassee	238	185	53	0	0	0	238	185	53
Tuscola	77	67	10	0	0	0	77	67	10
Van Buren	201	181	20	0	0	0	201	181	20
Washtenaw	503	418	85	0	0	0	503	418	85
Wayne	13,167	10,620	2,547	0	0	0	13,167	10,620	2,547
Wexford	99	88	11	0	0	0	99	88	11
x-Unassigned	29	21	8	0	0	0	29	21	8
Entire State	34,330	27,981	6,349	0	0	0	34,330	27,981	6,349

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
April 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	6,830	5,157	1,673	5,779	3,756	2,023	12,609	8,913	3,696
Alcona	6	4	2	7	3	4	13	7	6
Alger	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Allegan	45	34	11	12	6	6	57	40	17
Alpena	26	17	9	3	1	2	29	18	11
Antrim	12	10	2	5	3	2	17	13	4
Arenac	9	5	4	5	3	2	14	8	6
Baraga	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Barry	32	28	4	1	1	0	33	29	4
Bay	58	40	18	82	42	40	140	82	58
Benzie	8	4	4	0	0	0	8	4	4
Berrien	115	97	18	29	25	4	144	122	22
Branch	12	10	2	10	10	0	22	20	2
Calhoun	113	97	16	69	36	33	182	133	49
Cass	35	31	4	1	1	0	36	32	4
Charlevoix	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Cheboygan	27	21	6	7	3	4	34	24	10
Chippewa	20	14	6	18	10	8	38	24	14
Clare	28	22	6	23	14	9	51	36	15
Clinton	28	23	5	0	0	0	28	23	5
Crawford	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Delta	25	19	6	3	1	2	28	20	8
Dickinson	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Eaton	51	41	10	13	7	6	64	48	16
Emmet	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Genesee	394	280	114	455	255	200	849	535	314
Gladwin	26	21	5	5	3	2	31	24	7
Gogebic	20	12	8	5	2	3	25	14	11
Grand Traverse	16	13	3	0	0	0	16	13	3
Gratiot	18	14	4	14	8	6	32	22	10

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
April 2017**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	34	27	7	20	14	6	54	41	13
Houghton	13	9	4	20	14	6	33	23	10
Huron	20	14	6	3	1	2	23	15	8
Ingham	150	122	28	380	266	114	530	388	142
Ionia	31	27	4	6	4	2	37	31	6
Iosco	22	13	9	27	15	12	49	28	21
Iron	8	4	4	14	8	6	22	12	10
Isabella	32	30	2	0	0	0	32	30	2
Jackson	111	85	26	91	50	41	202	135	67
Kalamazoo	104	80	24	163	118	45	267	198	69
Kalkaska	23	18	5	0	0	0	23	18	5
Kent	169	137	32	503	403	100	672	540	132
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	21	14	7	3	1	2	24	15	9
Lapeer	21	18	3	7	3	4	28	21	7
Leelanau	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	21	17	4	45	27	18	66	44	22
Livingston	24	20	4	3	1	2	27	21	6
Luce	0	0	0	14	8	6	14	8	6
Mackinac	6	5	1	3	1	2	9	6	3
Macomb	606	432	174	526	287	239	1,132	719	413
Manistee	19	12	7	10	6	4	29	18	11
Marquette	32	24	8	21	11	10	53	35	18
Mason	31	24	7	8	4	4	39	28	11
Mecosta	28	21	7	16	7	9	44	28	16
Menominee	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Midland	34	28	6	15	7	8	49	35	14
Missaukee	20	17	3	11	9	2	31	26	5
Monroe	80	64	16	23	17	6	103	81	22
Montcalm	14	10	4	10	6	4	24	16	8

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
April 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	11	7	4	8	4	4	19	11	8
Muskegon	229	182	47	70	45	25	299	227	72
Newaygo	59	48	11	13	8	5	72	56	16
Oakland	434	336	98	443	280	163	877	616	261
Oceana	5	5	0	13	9	4	18	14	4
Ogemaw	23	18	5	19	9	10	42	27	15
Ontonagon	2	1	1	4	2	2	6	3	3
Osceola	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Oscoda	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Otsego	13	10	3	0	0	0	13	10	3
Ottawa	54	41	13	24	15	9	78	56	22
Presque Isle	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Roscommon	29	27	2	0	0	0	29	27	2
Saginaw	122	85	37	93	53	40	215	138	77
St. Clair	83	69	14	53	28	25	136	97	39
St. Joseph	18	17	1	29	29	0	47	46	1
Sanilac	19	14	5	5	3	2	24	17	7
Schoolcraft	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Shiawassee	51	37	14	24	10	14	75	47	28
Tuscola	25	19	6	4	0	4	29	19	10
Van Buren	72	59	13	69	64	5	141	123	18
Washtenaw	148	117	31	117	73	44	265	190	75
Wayne	2,525	1,858	667	2,078	1,400	678	4,603	3,258	1,345
Wexford	53	34	19	3	1	2	56	35	21
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entire State	6,830	5,157	1,673	5,779	3,756	2,023	12,609	8,913	3,696

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**April 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>\$131,333.00</b>	<b>\$303.31</b>
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	5	5	\$1,530.00	\$306.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**April 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	48	57	\$13,962.50	\$290.89
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	117	131	\$36,910.00	\$315.47
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	116	132	\$34,514.50	\$297.54
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**April 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	42	46	\$12,800.00	\$304.76
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	6	6	\$1,836.00	\$306.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	22	25	\$6,508.00	\$295.82
Wayne	71	79	\$21,339.00	\$300.55
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>\$131,333.00</b>	<b>\$303.31</b>

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	3,916	3,950	\$833,724.56	\$212.90
Alcona	7	7	\$5,600.00	\$800.00
Alger	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Allegan	45	45	\$9,147.50	\$203.28
Alpena	22	22	\$4,947.00	\$224.86
Antrim	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Arenac	11	11	\$4,369.00	\$397.18
Baraga	3	3	\$1,500.00	\$500.00
Barry	24	24	\$6,390.00	\$266.25
Bay	66	66	\$15,312.00	\$232.00
Benzie	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Berrien	71	73	\$22,701.00	\$319.73
Branch	11	11	\$4,415.00	\$401.36
Calhoun	56	57	\$12,865.50	\$229.74
Cass	9	9	\$1,820.00	\$202.22
Charlevoix	5	5	\$898.00	\$179.60
Cheboygan	17	17	\$3,587.00	\$211.00
Chippewa	27	28	\$4,637.50	\$171.76
Clare	10	10	\$1,849.00	\$184.90
Clinton	12	12	\$3,947.00	\$328.92
Crawford	7	7	\$1,791.00	\$255.86
Delta	18	18	\$3,847.00	\$213.72
Dickinson	7	7	\$1,752.50	\$250.36
Eaton	36	36	\$10,689.00	\$296.92
Emmet	18	18	\$1,539.50	\$85.53
Genesee	242	243	\$41,832.50	\$172.86
Gladwin	11	11	\$4,153.00	\$377.55
Gogebic	2	2	\$449.00	\$224.50
Grand Traverse	36	36	\$9,377.00	\$260.47
Gratiot	12	12	\$2,671.00	\$222.58

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	10	10	\$1,835.00	\$183.50
Houghton	29	29	\$6,021.50	\$207.64
Huron	12	12	\$6,465.00	\$538.75
Ingham	131	135	\$21,362.50	\$163.07
Ionia	19	19	\$4,140.00	\$217.89
Iosco	21	21	\$4,996.00	\$237.90
Iron	5	5	\$978.00	\$195.60
Isabella	9	9	\$2,891.00	\$321.22
Jackson	44	44	\$16,311.50	\$370.72
Kalamazoo	74	75	\$18,079.50	\$244.32
Kalkaska	16	16	\$4,196.00	\$262.25
Kent	331	341	\$72,298.00	\$218.42
Keweenaw	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Lake	10	10	\$1,774.00	\$177.40
Lapeer	29	29	\$6,354.00	\$219.10
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	30	30	\$6,407.00	\$213.57
Livingston	16	16	\$3,649.00	\$228.06
Luce	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Macomb	288	289	\$41,638.00	\$144.58
Manistee	9	9	\$4,324.50	\$480.50
Marquette	31	31	\$4,912.00	\$158.45
Mason	14	14	\$5,402.00	\$385.86
Mecosta	19	19	\$5,442.00	\$286.42
Menominee	12	12	\$3,700.00	\$308.33
Midland	35	35	\$9,893.50	\$282.67
Missaukee	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Monroe	73	74	\$31,980.00	\$438.08
Montcalm	14	14	\$5,822.00	\$415.86

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**April 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	86	86	\$22,726.00	\$264.26
Newaygo	31	31	\$6,169.00	\$199.00
Oakland	236	240	\$44,378.00	\$188.04
Oceana	12	12	\$2,478.00	\$206.50
Ogemaw	11	11	\$2,249.00	\$204.45
Ontonagon	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Osceola	19	19	\$4,915.50	\$258.71
Oscoda	3	3	\$449.00	\$149.67
Otsego	11	11	\$3,649.00	\$331.73
Ottawa	53	54	\$11,067.00	\$208.81
Presque Isle	6	6	\$1,069.00	\$178.17
Roscommon	15	15	\$5,300.00	\$353.33
Saginaw	81	81	\$13,351.00	\$164.83
St. Clair	57	58	\$14,233.00	\$249.70
St. Joseph	17	17	\$5,669.00	\$333.47
Sanilac	14	14	\$2,677.00	\$191.21
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	10	10	\$2,000.00	\$200.00
Tuscola	14	14	\$3,818.00	\$272.71
Van Buren	25	25	\$6,840.50	\$273.62
Washtenaw	53	54	\$10,194.50	\$192.35
Wayne	1,049	1,054	\$188,078.06	\$179.29
Wexford	20	20	\$3,447.00	\$172.35
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$808.00	\$808.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>3,916</b>	<b>3,950</b>	<b>\$833,724.56</b>	<b>\$212.90</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	726,446	1,370,584	817,514	553,070	\$165,073,275.18	\$227.23	\$120.44	1.89
Alcona	748	1,318	932	386	\$148,488.00	\$198.51	\$112.66	1.76
Alger	500	926	611	315	\$91,798.00	\$183.60	\$99.13	1.85
Allegan	4,734	9,910	5,540	4,370	\$1,080,816.00	\$228.31	\$109.06	2.09
Alpena	2,494	4,544	3,014	1,530	\$473,177.00	\$189.73	\$104.13	1.82
Antrim	1,077	2,122	1,333	789	\$227,268.00	\$211.02	\$107.10	1.97
Arenac	1,322	2,332	1,614	718	\$254,098.00	\$192.21	\$108.96	1.76
Baraga	631	1,188	733	455	\$138,023.00	\$218.74	\$116.18	1.88
Barry	2,401	4,622	2,891	1,731	\$501,672.00	\$208.94	\$108.54	1.93
Bay	8,663	15,636	9,947	5,689	\$1,786,345.00	\$206.20	\$114.25	1.80
Benzie	832	1,593	1,019	574	\$173,494.00	\$208.53	\$108.91	1.91
Berrien	11,580	22,452	12,674	9,778	\$2,594,714.00	\$224.07	\$115.57	1.94
Branch	2,456	5,136	2,971	2,165	\$534,314.00	\$217.55	\$104.03	2.09
Calhoun	11,451	21,356	12,978	8,378	\$2,450,793.00	\$214.02	\$114.76	1.86
Cass	3,077	6,134	3,574	2,560	\$711,844.00	\$231.34	\$116.05	1.99
Charlevoix	1,019	1,913	1,206	707	\$199,789.00	\$196.06	\$104.44	1.88
Cheboygan	2,003	3,826	2,490	1,336	\$401,722.00	\$200.56	\$105.00	1.91
Chippewa	2,041	3,921	2,380	1,541	\$436,462.00	\$213.85	\$111.31	1.92
Clare	3,321	6,224	4,129	2,095	\$716,625.00	\$215.79	\$115.14	1.87
Clinton	2,215	4,409	2,570	1,839	\$501,603.00	\$226.46	\$113.77	1.99
Crawford	1,197	2,200	1,470	730	\$239,941.00	\$200.45	\$109.06	1.84
Delta	2,695	4,877	3,185	1,692	\$531,984.00	\$197.40	\$109.08	1.81
Dickinson	1,487	2,598	1,729	869	\$264,870.00	\$178.12	\$101.95	1.75
Eaton	4,708	9,045	5,388	3,657	\$1,016,532.00	\$215.92	\$112.39	1.92
Emmet	1,250	2,327	1,491	836	\$240,876.00	\$192.70	\$103.51	1.86
Genesee	44,982	83,795	50,212	33,583	\$10,447,729.00	\$232.26	\$124.68	1.86
Gladwin	2,147	3,817	2,590	1,227	\$426,904.00	\$198.84	\$111.84	1.78
Gogebic	1,452	2,549	1,751	798	\$284,330.00	\$195.82	\$111.55	1.76
Grand Traverse	3,721	6,704	4,263	2,441	\$716,697.00	\$192.61	\$106.91	1.80
Gratiot	2,713	5,462	3,264	2,198	\$592,519.00	\$218.40	\$108.48	2.01

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,751	5,533	3,387	2,146	\$614,878.00	\$223.51	\$111.13	2.01
Houghton	1,956	3,690	2,395	1,295	\$387,178.00	\$197.94	\$104.93	1.89
Huron	1,747	3,236	2,083	1,153	\$338,187.00	\$193.58	\$104.51	1.85
Ingham	20,980	39,546	23,429	16,117	\$4,746,097.00	\$226.22	\$120.01	1.88
Ionia	3,432	6,742	4,051	2,691	\$738,919.00	\$215.30	\$109.60	1.96
Iosco	2,640	4,823	3,202	1,621	\$552,392.00	\$209.24	\$114.53	1.83
Iron	829	1,521	986	535	\$168,192.00	\$202.89	\$110.58	1.83
Isabella	3,681	6,760	4,326	2,434	\$742,981.00	\$201.84	\$109.91	1.84
Jackson	10,827	21,326	12,468	8,858	\$2,414,596.00	\$223.02	\$113.22	1.97
Kalamazoo	16,485	30,452	17,963	12,489	\$3,589,313.00	\$217.73	\$117.87	1.85
Kalkaska	1,361	2,652	1,712	940	\$274,527.00	\$201.71	\$103.52	1.95
Kent	35,311	69,440	37,930	31,510	\$7,844,258.00	\$222.15	\$112.96	1.97
Keweenaw	117	188	139	49	\$18,320.00	\$156.58	\$97.45	1.61
Lake	1,468	2,567	1,773	794	\$294,770.00	\$200.80	\$114.83	1.75
Lapeer	4,278	8,562	5,131	3,431	\$969,155.00	\$226.54	\$113.19	2.00
Leelanau	461	900	529	371	\$103,333.00	\$224.15	\$114.81	1.95
Lenawee	5,767	11,390	6,780	4,610	\$1,272,700.00	\$220.69	\$111.74	1.98
Livingston	4,306	7,829	4,894	2,935	\$913,538.00	\$212.15	\$116.69	1.82
Luce	471	868	577	291	\$98,732.00	\$209.62	\$113.75	1.84
Mackinac	539	918	655	263	\$99,122.00	\$183.90	\$107.98	1.70
Macomb	52,077	101,072	61,985	39,087	\$12,138,832.00	\$233.09	\$120.10	1.94
Manistee	1,721	3,157	2,051	1,106	\$347,201.00	\$201.74	\$109.98	1.83
Marquette	3,640	6,585	4,288	2,297	\$737,229.00	\$202.54	\$111.96	1.81
Mason	2,019	3,890	2,450	1,440	\$409,559.00	\$202.85	\$105.29	1.93
Mecosta	2,746	5,444	3,373	2,071	\$614,326.00	\$223.72	\$112.84	1.98
Menominee	1,326	2,489	1,569	920	\$275,799.00	\$207.99	\$110.81	1.88
Midland	4,626	8,781	5,572	3,209	\$987,291.00	\$213.42	\$112.43	1.90
Missaukee	934	2,014	1,182	832	\$207,191.00	\$221.83	\$102.88	2.16
Monroe	7,614	14,389	8,678	5,711	\$1,706,860.00	\$224.17	\$118.62	1.89
Montcalm	4,319	8,795	5,333	3,462	\$980,512.00	\$227.02	\$111.49	2.04

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

April 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	679	1,239	850	389	\$128,370.00	\$189.06	\$103.61	1.82
Muskegon	17,675	32,825	19,687	13,138	\$3,825,362.00	\$216.43	\$116.54	1.86
Newaygo	3,951	7,874	4,843	3,031	\$843,526.00	\$213.50	\$107.13	1.99
Oakland	51,181	90,653	56,851	33,802	\$10,944,819.00	\$213.85	\$120.73	1.77
Oceana	1,918	4,112	2,247	1,865	\$447,067.00	\$233.09	\$108.72	2.14
Ogemaw	2,297	4,273	2,814	1,459	\$475,316.00	\$206.93	\$111.24	1.86
Ontonagon	457	688	552	136	\$69,971.00	\$153.11	\$101.70	1.51
Osceola	1,660	3,365	2,077	1,288	\$375,514.00	\$226.21	\$111.59	2.03
Oscoda	793	1,411	991	420	\$147,223.00	\$185.65	\$104.34	1.78
Otsego	1,892	3,621	2,304	1,317	\$372,651.00	\$196.96	\$102.91	1.91
Ottawa	6,636	13,129	7,469	5,660	\$1,408,977.00	\$212.32	\$107.32	1.98
Presque Isle	817	1,453	978	475	\$153,030.00	\$187.31	\$105.32	1.78
Roscommon	2,316	4,179	2,830	1,349	\$462,978.00	\$199.90	\$110.79	1.80
Saginaw	18,914	35,341	20,837	14,504	\$4,192,854.18	\$221.68	\$118.64	1.87
St. Clair	11,870	22,118	13,705	8,413	\$2,596,052.00	\$218.71	\$117.37	1.86
St. Joseph	3,662	7,273	4,226	3,047	\$816,117.00	\$222.86	\$112.21	1.99
Sanilac	2,716	5,132	3,264	1,868	\$569,053.00	\$209.52	\$110.88	1.89
Schoolcraft	587	1,064	714	350	\$119,234.00	\$203.12	\$112.06	1.81
Shiawassee	4,663	9,079	5,628	3,451	\$1,006,986.00	\$215.95	\$110.91	1.95
Tuscola	3,772	7,601	4,680	2,921	\$847,087.00	\$224.57	\$111.44	2.02
Van Buren	5,721	11,569	6,569	5,000	\$1,323,439.00	\$231.33	\$114.40	2.02
Washtenaw	14,253	25,625	15,366	10,259	\$3,168,497.00	\$222.30	\$123.65	1.80
Wayne	235,165	441,586	254,987	186,599	\$57,168,535.00	\$243.10	\$129.46	1.88
Wexford	3,027	5,895	3,687	2,208	\$658,558.00	\$217.56	\$111.71	1.95
x-Unassigned	478	984	518	466	\$180,644.00	\$377.92	\$183.58	2.06
Entire State	726,446	1,370,584	817,514	553,070	\$165,073,275.18	\$227.23	\$120.44	1.89

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**April 2017**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	16,942	41,772	3,150	3,181	184,751	184,749	405,235	880,633	116,368	260,249	726,446	1,370,584
Alcona	14	29	6	6	181	181	381	764	166	338	748	1,318
Alger	8	15	2	2	119	119	264	574	107	216	500	926
Allegan	75	180	39	39	1,051	1,051	2,753	6,752	816	1,888	4,734	9,910
Alpena	59	115	18	18	762	762	1,198	2,501	457	1,148	2,494	4,544
Antrim	13	27	4	4	242	242	590	1,326	228	523	1,077	2,122
Arenac	18	34	10	10	334	334	667	1,373	293	581	1,322	2,332
Baraga	11	25	3	3	118	118	385	816	114	226	631	1,188
Barry	24	55	15	15	512	512	1,350	2,928	500	1,112	2,401	4,622
Bay	230	537	56	56	2,230	2,230	4,689	9,617	1,458	3,196	8,663	15,636
Benzie	9	19	3	3	159	159	479	1,027	182	385	832	1,593
Berrien	273	616	51	53	2,985	2,985	6,507	14,955	1,764	3,843	11,580	22,452
Branch	23	56	7	7	567	567	1,420	3,483	439	1,023	2,456	5,136
Calhoun	283	658	43	44	3,086	3,086	6,259	13,274	1,780	4,294	11,451	21,356
Cass	42	88	8	8	637	637	1,871	4,318	519	1,083	3,077	6,134
Charlevoix	4	6	3	3	239	239	531	1,187	242	478	1,019	1,913
Cheboygan	28	65	17	17	443	443	1,112	2,393	403	908	2,003	3,826
Chippewa	52	118	25	26	480	480	1,133	2,429	351	868	2,041	3,921
Clare	73	161	8	8	899	899	1,804	3,711	537	1,445	3,321	6,224
Clinton	29	64	10	10	468	468	1,313	2,976	395	891	2,215	4,409
Crawford	16	35	7	7	285	285	623	1,317	266	556	1,197	2,200
Delta	27	61	17	17	679	679	1,446	2,957	526	1,163	2,695	4,877
Dickinson	13	20	7	7	289	289	817	1,650	361	632	1,487	2,598
Eaton	67	147	33	33	988	988	2,668	5,928	952	1,949	4,708	9,045
Emmet	6	15	14	14	246	246	693	1,489	291	563	1,250	2,327
Genesee	1,602	3,851	222	223	11,797	11,797	26,024	53,173	5,337	14,751	44,982	83,795
Gladwin	34	75	9	9	640	640	1,104	2,200	360	893	2,147	3,817
Gogebic	24	54	2	2	325	325	768	1,551	333	617	1,452	2,549
Grand Traverse	24	50	27	27	695	695	2,052	4,339	923	1,593	3,721	6,704
Gratiot	57	152	10	10	672	672	1,550	3,491	424	1,137	2,713	5,462

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**April 2017**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	57	142	10	10	702	702	1,534	3,561	448	1,118	2,751	5,533
Houghton	28	58	25	25	443	443	1,001	2,280	459	884	1,956	3,690
Huron	30	56	11	11	413	413	955	2,041	338	715	1,747	3,236
Ingham	415	1,273	119	123	5,279	5,279	12,029	25,903	3,138	6,968	20,980	39,546
Ionia	49	99	17	17	771	771	1,974	4,373	621	1,482	3,432	6,742
Iosco	57	139	21	21	599	599	1,376	2,865	587	1,199	2,640	4,823
Iron	26	61	3	3	186	186	434	905	180	366	829	1,521
Isabella	35	73	8	8	854	854	2,071	4,366	713	1,459	3,681	6,760
Jackson	311	770	35	35	2,823	2,823	6,094	13,487	1,564	4,211	10,827	21,326
Kalamazoo	380	990	62	63	4,066	4,066	9,210	19,434	2,767	5,899	16,485	30,452
Kalkaska	15	40	13	13	272	272	757	1,679	304	648	1,361	2,652
Kent	960	2,558	286	296	8,603	8,603	19,397	45,930	6,065	12,053	35,311	69,440
Keweenaw	0	0	1	1	18	18	62	117	36	52	117	188
Lake	32	69	10	10	443	443	710	1,428	273	617	1,468	2,567
Lapeer	31	61	25	25	813	813	2,589	5,912	820	1,751	4,278	8,562
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	69	69	306	699	84	130	461	900
Lenawee	117	284	26	26	1,245	1,245	3,236	7,339	1,143	2,496	5,767	11,390
Livingston	39	89	15	15	738	738	2,465	5,141	1,049	1,846	4,306	7,829
Luce	13	43	3	3	139	139	230	471	86	212	471	868
Mackinac	18	34	2	2	106	106	264	530	149	246	539	918
Macomb	1,040	2,522	194	195	15,068	15,068	28,696	64,400	7,079	18,887	52,077	101,072
Manistee	39	83	6	6	460	460	901	1,905	315	703	1,721	3,157
Marquette	64	153	26	26	755	755	2,103	4,324	692	1,327	3,640	6,585
Mason	47	118	9	9	493	493	1,101	2,422	369	848	2,019	3,890
Mecosta	57	136	14	14	720	720	1,539	3,437	416	1,137	2,746	5,444
Menominee	15	35	10	10	275	275	733	1,608	293	561	1,326	2,489
Midland	64	131	19	19	1,058	1,058	2,652	5,757	833	1,816	4,626	8,781
Missaukee	15	40	3	3	225	225	546	1,336	145	410	934	2,014
Monroe	141	300	38	38	1,729	1,729	4,333	9,320	1,373	3,002	7,614	14,389
Montcalm	38	78	10	10	1,127	1,127	2,563	5,804	581	1,776	4,319	8,795

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**April 2017**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	13	26	2	2	189	189	294	659	181	363	679	1,239
Muskegon	524	1,169	77	77	4,272	4,272	10,071	21,181	2,731	6,126	17,675	32,825
Newaygo	66	153	26	26	982	982	2,241	5,033	636	1,680	3,951	7,874
Oakland	742	1,899	136	139	14,375	14,375	25,719	54,838	10,209	19,402	51,181	90,653
Oceana	25	69	9	9	427	427	1,157	2,984	300	623	1,918	4,112
Ogemaw	41	94	9	9	633	633	1,196	2,555	418	982	2,297	4,273
Ontonagon	7	18	3	3	96	96	204	339	147	232	457	688
Osceola	28	63	15	15	487	487	924	2,150	206	650	1,660	3,365
Oscoda	14	27	2	2	228	228	380	759	169	395	793	1,411
Otsego	20	48	10	10	385	385	1,059	2,365	418	813	1,892	3,621
Ottawa	102	232	50	51	1,305	1,305	3,678	8,619	1,501	2,922	6,636	13,129
Presque Isle	5	7	4	4	203	203	418	870	187	369	817	1,453
Roscommon	27	63	14	14	629	629	1,207	2,472	439	1,001	2,316	4,179
Saginaw	717	1,683	70	70	5,800	5,800	10,396	21,728	1,931	6,060	18,914	35,341
St. Clair	191	454	51	52	2,455	2,455	7,059	14,639	2,114	4,518	11,870	22,118
St. Joseph	38	88	15	15	780	780	2,160	5,086	669	1,304	3,662	7,273
Sanilac	34	78	14	14	618	618	1,436	3,203	614	1,219	2,716	5,132
Schoolcraft	15	28	1	1	154	154	305	599	112	282	587	1,064
Shiawassee	104	271	8	8	1,189	1,189	2,594	5,726	768	1,885	4,663	9,079
Tuscola	31	67	9	9	861	861	2,255	5,035	616	1,629	3,772	7,601
Van Buren	117	284	21	21	1,245	1,245	3,393	8,016	945	2,003	5,721	11,569
Washtenaw	249	656	49	50	3,490	3,490	7,746	16,591	2,719	4,838	14,253	25,625
Wayne	6,479	16,363	844	848	60,449	60,447	133,081	287,592	34,312	76,336	235,165	441,586
Wexford	70	141	13	13	772	772	1,643	3,623	529	1,346	3,027	5,895
x-Unassigned	10	26	1	1	107	107	307	698	53	152	478	984
Entire State	16,942	41,772	3,150	3,181	184,751	184,749	405,235	880,633	116,368	260,249	726,446	1,370,584

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**April 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	616,405	679,215
Alcona	655	752
Alger	456	523
Allegan	4,585	5,132
Alpena	1,994	2,227
Antrim	1,367	1,573
Arenac	1,023	1,165
Baraga	581	662
Barry	2,367	2,631
Bay	6,715	7,303
Benzie	1,061	1,202
Berrien	9,756	10,641
Branch	2,296	2,598
Calhoun	8,922	9,653
Cass	2,770	3,048
Charlevoix	1,267	1,430
Cheboygan	1,992	2,283
Chippewa	2,044	2,257
Clare	2,495	2,779
Clinton	2,366	2,642
Crawford	991	1,114
Delta	2,235	2,496
Dickinson	1,338	1,484
Eaton	4,345	4,775
Emmet	1,828	2,045
Genesee	34,343	36,889
Gladwin	1,654	1,856
Gogebic	1,086	1,220
Grand Traverse	4,550	5,027
Gratiot	2,135	2,413

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**April 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,553	2,948
Houghton	2,062	2,364
Huron	1,613	1,834
Ingham	19,004	20,613
Ionia	2,984	3,315
Iosco	1,944	2,167
Iron	716	786
Isabella	3,937	4,317
Jackson	10,039	10,847
Kalamazoo	14,610	15,589
Kalkaska	1,246	1,420
Kent	31,769	34,538
Keweenaw	137	162
Lake	986	1,107
Lapeer	4,428	5,128
Leelanau	792	892
Lenawee	4,879	5,427
Livingston	5,415	5,948
Luce	384	438
Mackinac	629	695
Macomb	49,735	57,031
Manistee	1,565	1,743
Marquette	3,948	4,327
Mason	1,880	2,089
Mecosta	2,656	2,950
Menominee	1,222	1,385
Midland	4,247	4,764
Missaukee	893	1,020
Monroe	7,101	7,835
Montcalm	3,810	4,287

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients  
April 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	568	646
Muskegon	13,033	14,068
Newaygo	3,147	3,548
Oakland	51,692	56,990
Oceana	1,691	1,939
Ogemaw	1,661	1,900
Ontonagon	392	443
Osceola	1,394	1,587
Oscoda	619	696
Otsego	1,646	1,852
Ottawa	7,655	8,487
Presque Isle	865	993
Roscommon	1,891	2,137
Saginaw	14,143	15,119
St. Clair	9,856	10,862
St. Joseph	3,665	4,073
Sanilac	2,235	2,542
Schoolcraft	535	611
Shiawassee	3,744	4,199
Tuscola	3,417	3,944
Van Buren	4,844	5,452
Washtenaw	16,850	18,233
Wayne	171,627	187,935
Wexford	2,335	2,638
x-Unassigned	499	535
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>616,405</b>	<b>679,215</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
April 2017**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	48,293	1,820	233,015	283,125	97,881	411	112,689	210,981
Alcona	41	2	258	301	187	0	175	362
Alger	35	1	147	183	141	2	90	233
Allegan	224	12	1,601	1,837	1,002	3	983	1,988
Alpena	136	4	1,036	1,176	431	2	647	1,080
Antrim	49	2	403	454	301	3	258	562
Arenac	77	3	418	498	261	1	309	571
Baraga	31	1	148	180	126	0	119	245
Barry	91	3	724	818	504	2	486	992
Bay	364	9	2,922	3,295	1,282	1	1,658	2,941
Benzie	32	3	256	291	224	0	204	428
Berrien	667	31	3,930	4,628	1,846	10	1,886	3,742
Branch	131	5	819	955	507	4	548	1,059
Calhoun	585	38	4,407	5,030	1,615	11	1,935	3,561
Cass	132	3	881	1,016	515	1	522	1,038
Charlevoix	57	3	385	445	311	0	249	560
Cheboygan	99	7	600	706	341	1	451	793
Chippewa	143	3	768	914	337	2	413	752
Clare	154	10	1,133	1,297	517	1	640	1,158
Clinton	83	4	722	809	364	0	428	792
Crawford	45	2	364	411	277	1	246	524
Delta	173	8	863	1,044	579	2	557	1,138
Dickinson	74	2	454	530	333	1	343	677
Eaton	255	16	1,449	1,720	781	5	883	1,669
Emmet	76	2	432	510	396	1	305	702
Genesee	1,789	88	14,957	16,834	3,630	25	6,196	9,851
Gladwin	115	8	786	909	344	1	402	747
Gogebic	62	6	390	458	369	2	287	658
Grand Traverse	178	17	1,225	1,420	865	7	975	1,847
Gratiot	119	6	898	1,023	620	0	505	1,125

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
April 2017**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	161	9	1,062	1,232	526	1	592	1,119
Houghton	131	2	506	639	597	2	428	1,027
Huron	127	6	587	720	465	1	401	867
Ingham	1,235	76	6,771	8,082	2,268	16	2,890	5,174
Ionia	146	10	1,135	1,291	483	2	575	1,060
Iosco	105	8	718	831	465	2	532	999
Iron	57	5	227	289	381	0	194	575
Isabella	163	8	1,182	1,353	511	5	675	1,191
Jackson	461	20	4,175	4,656	1,657	10	2,000	3,667
Kalamazoo	715	73	5,667	6,455	1,976	15	2,705	4,696
Kalkaska	62	4	364	430	318	0	310	628
Kent	2,076	100	12,194	14,370	5,604	24	6,489	12,117
Keweenaw	7	1	25	33	27	0	27	54
Lake	96	1	536	633	293	1	264	558
Lapeer	161	10	1,191	1,362	698	4	862	1,564
Leelanau	15	5	134	154	164	0	100	264
Lenawee	243	12	1,725	1,980	943	6	1,137	2,086
Livingston	149	14	1,271	1,434	716	1	885	1,602
Luce	42	1	179	222	111	0	98	209
Mackinac	42	1	168	211	146	0	138	284
Macomb	5,980	127	16,029	22,136	7,332	23	8,020	15,375
Manistee	97	7	594	698	375	0	348	723
Marquette	148	9	982	1,139	712	2	743	1,457
Mason	115	3	687	805	416	0	396	812
Mecosta	134	8	993	1,135	460	3	520	983
Menominee	82	6	392	480	399	0	261	660
Midland	191	11	1,433	1,635	772	4	950	1,726
Missaukee	37	3	292	332	254	3	214	471
Monroe	272	19	2,428	2,719	1,088	4	1,455	2,547
Montcalm	208	15	1,566	1,789	581	1	834	1,416

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
April 2017**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	44	0	262	306	155	1	169	325
Muskegon	754	38	5,474	6,266	2,345	10	2,769	5,124
Newaygo	175	5	1,302	1,482	698	3	737	1,438
Oakland	6,694	155	15,329	22,178	9,129	43	9,262	18,434
Oceana	102	4	648	754	328	1	331	660
Ogemaw	114	5	747	866	387	2	493	882
Ontonagon	25	1	123	149	138	1	111	250
Osceola	117	3	695	815	264	1	341	606
Oscoda	49	1	271	321	165	0	186	351
Otsego	69	7	516	592	338	2	423	763
Ottawa	343	26	2,248	2,617	1,542	6	1,612	3,160
Presque Isle	69	2	269	340	206	0	205	411
Roscommon	115	3	809	927	399	0	537	936
Saginaw	984	46	7,588	8,618	2,099	7	2,842	4,948
St. Clair	447	21	3,143	3,611	1,531	5	2,158	3,694
St. Joseph	145	13	1,125	1,283	735	2	759	1,496
Sanilac	167	10	798	975	530	3	590	1,123
Schoolcraft	59	3	199	261	157	0	120	277
Shiawassee	179	9	1,563	1,751	649	0	856	1,505
Tuscola	153	4	1,247	1,404	671	2	825	1,498
Van Buren	306	11	1,833	2,150	989	1	994	1,984
Washtenaw	1,138	31	4,751	5,920	2,282	8	2,659	4,949
Wayne	16,346	533	72,051	88,927	21,871	90	25,325	47,286
Wexford	138	13	1,005	1,156	492	4	564	1,060
x-Unassigned	86	3	430	519	37	0	78	115
Entire State	48,293	1,820	233,015	283,125	97,881	411	112,689	210,981

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

April 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	37,217	785,519	82	62,624	3,895	385,486	157	210,824	41,351	1,444,453
Alcona	34	663	0	52	3	369	0	362	37	1,446
Alger	10	497	0	50	0	353	1	232	11	1,132
Allegan	172	7,189	0	945	6	5,031	0	1,988	178	15,153
Alpena	101	2,085	0	211	10	1,305	1	1,079	112	4,680
Antrim	28	1,331	0	152	5	1,130	0	562	33	3,175
Arenac	35	1,103	0	148	3	680	0	571	38	2,502
Baraga	29	574	0	45	2	428	0	245	31	1,292
Barry	68	3,215	0	439	3	2,071	1	991	72	6,716
Bay	456	7,276	2	546	64	4,210	1	2,940	523	14,972
Benzie	15	980	0	132	1	772	0	428	16	2,312
Berrien	550	13,415	1	1,272	68	7,012	4	3,738	623	25,437
Branch	73	3,757	0	356	5	2,575	0	1,059	78	7,747
Calhoun	624	12,444	1	1,146	50	6,420	3	3,558	678	23,568
Cass	100	3,999	0	403	6	2,167	1	1,037	107	7,606
Charlevoix	7	1,289	0	173	2	1,161	0	560	9	3,183
Cheboygan	64	1,937	0	236	6	1,296	0	793	70	4,262
Chippewa	97	2,300	0	280	17	1,422	1	751	115	4,753
Clare	154	3,118	0	254	11	1,382	1	1,157	166	5,911
Clinton	67	3,097	0	468	8	1,987	0	792	75	6,344
Crawford	27	1,152	0	151	7	572	0	524	34	2,399
Delta	62	2,502	0	246	10	1,567	1	1,137	73	5,452
Dickinson	26	1,536	0	182	0	1,131	0	677	26	3,526
Eaton	152	5,731	2	821	9	3,552	2	1,667	165	11,771
Emmet	17	1,635	0	197	2	1,375	0	702	19	3,909
Genesee	3,266	44,283	4	2,792	425	18,131	9	9,842	3,704	75,048
Gladwin	84	1,931	0	175	7	1,024	0	747	91	3,877
Gogebic	51	1,080	0	105	1	592	1	657	53	2,434
Grand Traverse	42	4,184	0	541	5	3,526	1	1,846	48	10,097
Gratiot	141	3,102	0	286	15	1,898	0	1,125	156	6,411

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

April 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	134	3,671	2	418	13	2,313	1	1,118	150	7,520
Houghton	57	1,902	0	129	10	1,742	0	1,027	67	4,800
Huron	48	1,885	1	143	9	1,352	0	867	58	4,247
Ingham	1,141	23,210	0	1,814	89	9,704	2	5,172	1,232	39,900
Ionia	96	4,201	1	392	16	2,842	1	1,059	114	8,494
Iosco	117	2,241	1	119	17	1,113	1	998	136	4,471
Iron	49	857	0	57	6	474	1	574	56	1,962
Isabella	81	3,803	0	323	5	2,134	0	1,191	86	7,451
Jackson	650	12,513	1	1,125	91	6,468	3	3,664	745	23,770
Kalamazoo	865	17,215	3	2,118	105	9,177	2	4,694	975	33,204
Kalkaska	34	1,508	0	198	6	1,024	1	627	41	3,357
Kent	2,303	45,358	1	4,312	262	29,055	5	12,112	2,571	90,837
Keweenaw	2	88	0	11	0	75	0	54	2	228
Lake	66	1,110	0	82	2	511	1	557	69	2,260
Lapeer	75	5,669	0	600	5	3,491	0	1,564	80	11,324
Leelanau	4	669	0	88	0	595	0	264	4	1,616
Lenawee	257	6,788	0	631	36	4,287	2	2,084	295	13,790
Livingston	90	5,935	0	812	18	3,756	0	1,602	108	12,105
Luce	38	414	0	63	6	276	0	209	44	962
Mackinac	29	522	0	66	4	378	0	284	33	1,250
Macomb	2,260	58,643	7	4,254	200	31,346	14	15,361	2,481	109,604
Manistee	66	1,721	0	126	10	946	0	723	76	3,516
Marquette	151	3,630	0	405	18	2,069	1	1,456	170	7,560
Mason	104	2,245	6	166	15	1,347	0	812	125	4,570
Mecosta	138	3,214	0	263	16	1,483	1	982	155	5,942
Menominee	33	1,373	1	101	3	866	0	660	37	3,000
Midland	119	4,741	2	490	13	2,957	0	1,726	134	9,914
Missaukee	49	1,198	0	126	3	915	0	471	52	2,710
Monroe	320	9,110	0	816	26	4,598	1	2,546	347	17,070
Montcalm	84	5,534	0	400	8	3,191	2	1,414	94	10,539

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

April 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	29	590	0	84	1	412	0	325	30	1,411
Muskegon	1,075	16,701	1	1,500	144	9,266	2	5,122	1,222	32,589
Newaygo	167	4,290	0	450	5	2,610	1	1,437	173	8,787
Oakland	1,766	55,577	5	4,949	160	29,002	13	18,421	1,944	107,949
Oceana	66	3,079	0	205	7	1,575	0	660	73	5,519
Ogemaw	88	1,896	0	166	13	1,089	3	879	104	4,030
Ontonagon	14	251	0	37	3	184	0	250	17	722
Osceola	72	2,221	0	319	10	1,069	0	606	82	4,215
Oscoda	22	703	0	76	1	392	0	351	23	1,522
Otsego	35	1,931	0	287	4	1,403	0	763	39	4,384
Ottawa	232	10,593	1	1,386	18	8,843	1	3,159	252	23,981
Presque Isle	10	755	0	78	0	498	0	411	10	1,742
Roscommon	69	2,132	0	175	3	987	0	936	72	4,230
Saginaw	1,410	17,860	2	1,309	202	8,083	8	4,940	1,622	32,192
St. Clair	428	12,146	0	1,330	50	6,532	0	3,694	478	23,702
St. Joseph	99	6,096	0	647	5	3,306	0	1,496	104	11,545
Sanilac	96	3,009	0	292	4	1,971	0	1,123	100	6,395
Schoolcraft	22	629	0	59	3	311	0	277	25	1,276
Shiawassee	245	5,283	1	503	28	2,838	1	1,504	275	10,128
Tuscola	84	4,306	0	489	9	2,503	1	1,497	94	8,795
Van Buren	273	6,891	0	797	23	4,246	1	1,983	297	13,917
Washtenaw	623	15,840	1	1,109	58	8,040	2	4,947	684	29,936
Wayne	14,131	240,228	35	12,476	1,367	82,383	57	47,229	15,590	382,316
Wexford	126	3,150	0	269	11	2,065	0	1,060	137	6,544
x-Unassigned	23	989	0	180	3	254	0	115	26	1,538
Entire State	37,217	785,519	82	62,624	3,895	385,486	157	210,824	41,351	1,444,453

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	5,758	8,092	\$2,774,387.59	836	1,459	\$391,418.24	6,491	9,551	\$3,165,805.83
Alcona	6	7	\$6,473.76	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$6,473.76
Alger	2	2	\$346.51	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$346.51
Allegan	50	56	\$23,934.86	0	0	\$0.00	50	56	\$23,934.86
Alpena	21	26	\$8,308.14	1	1	\$1,132.00	22	27	\$9,440.14
Antrim	29	36	\$17,234.52	1	1	\$325.71	29	37	\$17,560.23
Arenac	25	37	\$10,322.45	2	2	\$215.92	26	39	\$10,538.37
Baraga	7	9	\$2,307.56	1	1	\$120.47	8	10	\$2,428.03
Barry	33	52	\$15,563.24	1	2	\$365.00	34	54	\$15,928.24
Bay	87	138	\$30,473.77	3	4	\$826.11	88	142	\$31,299.88
Benzie	17	18	\$7,788.72	0	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$7,788.72
Berrien	211	251	\$69,868.30	10	13	\$2,300.18	215	264	\$72,168.48
Branch	32	37	\$13,917.54	2	2	\$1,448.00	34	39	\$15,365.54
Calhoun	127	147	\$54,813.88	18	26	\$6,442.73	141	173	\$61,256.61
Cass	81	97	\$26,624.01	3	4	\$1,475.05	83	101	\$28,099.06
Charlevoix	8	9	\$3,883.92	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$3,883.92
Cheboygan	46	58	\$20,482.37	4	7	\$1,874.67	49	65	\$22,357.04
Chippewa	28	32	\$14,949.46	5	7	\$975.07	32	39	\$15,924.53
Clare	49	55	\$25,585.61	2	4	\$1,300.00	51	59	\$26,885.61
Clinton	23	40	\$12,887.04	0	0	\$0.00	23	40	\$12,887.04
Crawford	21	26	\$11,859.08	1	1	\$1,480.00	22	27	\$13,339.08
Delta	19	21	\$7,275.76	4	5	\$2,227.81	22	26	\$9,503.57
Dickinson	11	13	\$6,591.28	1	1	\$110.00	12	14	\$6,701.28
Eaton	54	76	\$25,886.87	7	9	\$2,796.78	59	85	\$28,683.65
Emmet	13	13	\$6,740.69	1	2	\$351.46	14	15	\$7,092.15
Genesee	761	1,374	\$388,955.70	73	109	\$31,276.42	818	1,483	\$420,232.12
Gladwin	35	45	\$15,602.74	0	0	\$0.00	35	45	\$15,602.74
Gogebic	47	64	\$28,650.21	3	4	\$1,811.81	48	68	\$30,462.02
Grand Traverse	43	48	\$18,426.85	2	2	\$694.90	44	50	\$19,121.75
Gratiot	25	32	\$8,195.62	2	2	\$684.02	27	34	\$8,879.64

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	44	57	\$19,926.35	7	10	\$3,929.79	51	67	\$23,856.14
Houghton	23	25	\$11,521.80	6	9	\$2,770.00	28	34	\$14,291.80
Huron	19	23	\$7,741.21	2	2	\$223.18	21	25	\$7,964.39
Ingham	283	365	\$112,413.28	71	86	\$17,330.05	323	451	\$129,743.33
Ionia	24	36	\$12,198.99	1	2	\$394.00	25	38	\$12,592.99
Iosco	33	39	\$16,004.48	1	2	\$595.00	34	41	\$16,599.48
Iron	5	6	\$5,425.82	1	2	\$365.00	6	8	\$5,790.82
Isabella	33	40	\$16,496.62	3	4	\$1,127.66	36	44	\$17,624.28
Jackson	129	226	\$64,892.27	8	14	\$3,519.52	136	240	\$68,411.79
Kalamazoo	144	243	\$66,998.42	14	20	\$6,191.31	157	263	\$73,189.73
Kalkaska	42	53	\$23,288.79	1	1	\$1,462.51	42	54	\$24,751.30
Kent	279	336	\$113,595.55	18	30	\$8,136.30	296	366	\$121,731.85
Keweenaw	1	1	\$439.92	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$1,039.92
Lake	68	77	\$33,894.64	4	5	\$2,116.24	71	82	\$36,010.88
Lapeer	39	46	\$26,621.99	4	8	\$2,245.00	43	54	\$28,866.99
Leelanau	9	10	\$3,403.99	0	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$3,403.99
Lenawee	80	115	\$37,096.96	4	5	\$1,174.91	83	120	\$38,271.87
Livingston	26	38	\$13,181.44	0	0	\$0.00	26	38	\$13,181.44
Luce	17	21	\$8,438.69	0	0	\$0.00	17	21	\$8,438.69
Mackinac	3	3	\$1,508.39	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,508.39
Macomb	198	242	\$90,373.65	47	92	\$23,272.74	244	334	\$113,646.39
Manistee	22	24	\$11,413.38	3	3	\$2,430.00	24	27	\$13,843.38
Marquette	16	21	\$6,020.35	2	3	\$775.00	18	24	\$6,795.35
Mason	46	55	\$22,836.49	2	3	\$1,984.16	48	58	\$24,820.65
Mecosta	45	58	\$23,331.09	1	1	\$350.00	46	59	\$23,681.09
Menominee	5	6	\$3,893.02	2	3	\$327.00	7	9	\$4,220.02
Midland	65	102	\$30,036.19	6	12	\$2,595.00	71	114	\$32,631.19
Missaukee	20	27	\$10,738.85	2	5	\$1,088.80	22	32	\$11,827.65
Monroe	60	68	\$35,746.15	6	10	\$2,673.71	66	78	\$38,419.86
Montcalm	70	85	\$35,245.40	2	4	\$965.00	72	89	\$36,210.40

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	20	\$4,642.08	0	0	\$0.00	15	20	\$4,642.08
Muskegon	183	212	\$77,069.05	30	41	\$9,829.46	211	253	\$86,898.51
Newaygo	85	93	\$44,106.27	1	1	\$1,137.43	86	94	\$45,243.70
Oakland	202	251	\$90,340.56	45	94	\$25,714.50	246	345	\$116,055.06
Oceana	31	39	\$16,631.91	0	0	\$0.00	31	39	\$16,631.91
Ogemaw	48	59	\$19,865.85	4	6	\$1,560.00	52	65	\$21,425.85
Ontonagon	14	16	\$8,924.15	0	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$8,924.15
Osceola	30	36	\$16,139.58	1	1	\$310.00	31	37	\$16,449.58
Oscoda	21	21	\$8,469.54	0	0	\$0.00	21	21	\$8,469.54
Otsego	50	60	\$20,195.84	2	3	\$1,105.00	52	63	\$21,300.84
Ottawa	54	67	\$24,692.39	4	5	\$833.31	57	72	\$25,525.70
Presque Isle	13	18	\$4,894.90	2	3	\$975.00	15	21	\$5,869.90
Roscommon	23	26	\$10,236.27	3	6	\$1,450.81	26	32	\$11,687.08
Saginaw	255	473	\$111,906.66	34	59	\$10,863.44	281	532	\$122,770.10
St. Clair	109	136	\$46,425.12	20	30	\$7,633.64	126	166	\$54,058.76
St. Joseph	48	64	\$22,478.98	3	4	\$561.69	50	68	\$23,040.67
Sanilac	49	59	\$26,392.59	3	4	\$1,203.84	52	63	\$27,596.43
Schoolcraft	9	15	\$3,994.90	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$3,994.90
Shiawassee	53	93	\$26,540.59	2	3	\$775.00	55	96	\$27,315.59
Tuscola	53	65	\$25,960.56	2	4	\$1,200.00	55	69	\$27,160.56
Van Buren	118	149	\$47,793.74	7	13	\$3,660.00	125	162	\$51,453.74
Washtenaw	45	66	\$27,524.68	17	41	\$10,586.64	61	107	\$38,111.32
Wayne	439	729	\$314,157.57	284	584	\$161,226.27	716	1,313	\$475,383.84
Wexford	50	55	\$25,341.65	2	4	\$901.50	52	59	\$26,243.15
x-Unassigned	2	3	\$987.53	4	6	\$1,014.72	6	9	\$2,002.25
Entire State	5,758	8,092	\$2,774,387.59	836	1,459	\$391,418.24	6,491	9,551	\$3,165,805.83

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	5,384	7,509	\$2,587,966.81	0	0	\$0.00	5,384	7,509	\$2,587,966.81
Alcona	6	7	\$6,473.76	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$6,473.76
Alger	2	2	\$346.51	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$346.51
Allegan	50	56	\$23,934.86	0	0	\$0.00	50	56	\$23,934.86
Alpena	20	25	\$8,229.89	0	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$8,229.89
Antrim	29	36	\$17,234.52	0	0	\$0.00	29	36	\$17,234.52
Arenac	25	37	\$10,322.45	0	0	\$0.00	25	37	\$10,322.45
Baraga	7	8	\$2,246.27	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,246.27
Barry	33	52	\$15,563.24	0	0	\$0.00	33	52	\$15,563.24
Bay	84	119	\$27,516.85	0	0	\$0.00	84	119	\$27,516.85
Benzie	17	18	\$7,788.72	0	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$7,788.72
Berrien	200	234	\$64,415.94	0	0	\$0.00	200	234	\$64,415.94
Branch	30	33	\$12,885.72	0	0	\$0.00	30	33	\$12,885.72
Calhoun	120	137	\$52,324.88	0	0	\$0.00	120	137	\$52,324.88
Cass	80	96	\$26,004.01	0	0	\$0.00	80	96	\$26,004.01
Charlevoix	8	9	\$3,883.92	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$3,883.92
Cheboygan	45	57	\$19,578.35	0	0	\$0.00	45	57	\$19,578.35
Chippewa	27	31	\$14,774.46	0	0	\$0.00	27	31	\$14,774.46
Clare	48	54	\$25,439.08	0	0	\$0.00	48	54	\$25,439.08
Clinton	23	39	\$12,147.04	0	0	\$0.00	23	39	\$12,147.04
Crawford	20	24	\$11,515.08	0	0	\$0.00	20	24	\$11,515.08
Delta	18	20	\$6,882.99	0	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$6,882.99
Dickinson	11	13	\$6,591.28	0	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$6,591.28
Eaton	51	70	\$23,995.48	0	0	\$0.00	51	70	\$23,995.48
Emmet	13	13	\$6,740.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	13	\$6,740.69
Genesee	698	1,290	\$361,104.16	0	0	\$0.00	698	1,290	\$361,104.16
Gladwin	33	43	\$15,242.74	0	0	\$0.00	33	43	\$15,242.74
Gogebic	43	58	\$27,829.23	0	0	\$0.00	43	58	\$27,829.23
Grand Traverse	43	48	\$18,426.85	0	0	\$0.00	43	48	\$18,426.85
Gratiot	24	30	\$7,745.62	0	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$7,745.62

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	44	57	\$19,926.35	0	0	\$0.00	44	57	\$19,926.35
Houghton	21	23	\$9,943.08	0	0	\$0.00	21	23	\$9,943.08
Huron	19	21	\$7,627.81	0	0	\$0.00	19	21	\$7,627.81
Ingham	248	298	\$96,687.33	0	0	\$0.00	248	298	\$96,687.33
Ionia	24	34	\$12,086.44	0	0	\$0.00	24	34	\$12,086.44
Iosco	32	38	\$15,630.48	0	0	\$0.00	32	38	\$15,630.48
Iron	3	3	\$3,885.75	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,885.75
Isabella	33	40	\$16,496.62	0	0	\$0.00	33	40	\$16,496.62
Jackson	124	218	\$62,745.00	0	0	\$0.00	124	218	\$62,745.00
Kalamazoo	133	228	\$61,711.22	0	0	\$0.00	133	228	\$61,711.22
Kalkaska	41	52	\$23,172.23	0	0	\$0.00	41	52	\$23,172.23
Kent	257	303	\$100,296.01	0	0	\$0.00	257	303	\$100,296.01
Keweenaw	1	1	\$439.92	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$439.92
Lake	68	77	\$33,894.64	0	0	\$0.00	68	77	\$33,894.64
Lapeer	36	40	\$24,376.99	0	0	\$0.00	36	40	\$24,376.99
Leelanau	9	10	\$3,403.99	0	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$3,403.99
Lenawee	74	104	\$33,919.85	0	0	\$0.00	74	104	\$33,919.85
Livingston	26	37	\$13,024.71	0	0	\$0.00	26	37	\$13,024.71
Luce	16	19	\$7,063.69	0	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$7,063.69
Mackinac	3	3	\$1,508.39	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,508.39
Macomb	172	206	\$78,025.13	0	0	\$0.00	172	206	\$78,025.13
Manistee	21	23	\$11,404.28	0	0	\$0.00	21	23	\$11,404.28
Marquette	13	17	\$4,418.57	0	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$4,418.57
Mason	46	55	\$22,836.49	0	0	\$0.00	46	55	\$22,836.49
Mecosta	44	56	\$23,096.57	0	0	\$0.00	44	56	\$23,096.57
Menominee	4	5	\$2,771.55	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,771.55
Midland	63	98	\$29,293.72	0	0	\$0.00	63	98	\$29,293.72
Missaukee	19	24	\$10,324.76	0	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$10,324.76
Monroe	60	68	\$35,746.15	0	0	\$0.00	60	68	\$35,746.15
Montcalm	68	83	\$34,200.40	0	0	\$0.00	68	83	\$34,200.40

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	20	\$4,642.08	0	0	\$0.00	15	20	\$4,642.08
Muskegon	161	182	\$63,650.73	0	0	\$0.00	161	182	\$63,650.73
Newaygo	84	92	\$43,618.20	0	0	\$0.00	84	92	\$43,618.20
Oakland	188	228	\$81,926.11	0	0	\$0.00	188	228	\$81,926.11
Oceana	30	37	\$16,011.91	0	0	\$0.00	30	37	\$16,011.91
Ogemaw	48	59	\$19,865.85	0	0	\$0.00	48	59	\$19,865.85
Ontonagon	14	16	\$8,924.15	0	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$8,924.15
Osceola	30	36	\$16,139.58	0	0	\$0.00	30	36	\$16,139.58
Oscoda	21	21	\$8,469.54	0	0	\$0.00	21	21	\$8,469.54
Otsego	50	60	\$20,195.84	0	0	\$0.00	50	60	\$20,195.84
Ottawa	51	63	\$23,256.83	0	0	\$0.00	51	63	\$23,256.83
Presque Isle	13	18	\$4,894.90	0	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$4,894.90
Roscommon	23	26	\$10,236.27	0	0	\$0.00	23	26	\$10,236.27
Saginaw	241	444	\$108,391.84	0	0	\$0.00	241	444	\$108,391.84
St. Clair	102	123	\$42,325.09	0	0	\$0.00	102	123	\$42,325.09
St. Joseph	47	61	\$20,180.23	0	0	\$0.00	47	61	\$20,180.23
Sanilac	48	55	\$25,899.46	0	0	\$0.00	48	55	\$25,899.46
Schoolcraft	9	15	\$3,994.90	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$3,994.90
Shiawassee	52	91	\$25,940.59	0	0	\$0.00	52	91	\$25,940.59
Tuscola	52	64	\$25,410.56	0	0	\$0.00	52	64	\$25,410.56
Van Buren	116	143	\$46,720.87	0	0	\$0.00	116	143	\$46,720.87
Washtenaw	34	54	\$22,181.79	0	0	\$0.00	34	54	\$22,181.79
Wayne	376	647	\$282,332.60	0	0	\$0.00	376	647	\$282,332.60
Wexford	48	53	\$24,991.65	0	0	\$0.00	48	53	\$24,991.65
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$622.53	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$622.53
Entire State	5,384	7,509	\$2,587,966.81	0	0	\$0.00	5,384	7,509	\$2,587,966.81

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	485	583	\$186,420.78	836	1,459	\$391,418.24	1,321	2,042	\$577,839.02
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	1	1	\$78.25	1	1	\$1,132.00	2	2	\$1,210.25
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$325.71	1	1	\$325.71
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$215.92	2	2	\$215.92
Baraga	1	1	\$61.29	1	1	\$120.47	2	2	\$181.76
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Bay	17	19	\$2,956.92	3	4	\$826.11	20	23	\$3,783.03
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	14	17	\$5,452.36	10	13	\$2,300.18	24	30	\$7,752.54
Branch	3	4	\$1,031.82	2	2	\$1,448.00	5	6	\$2,479.82
Calhoun	9	10	\$2,489.00	18	26	\$6,442.73	27	36	\$8,931.73
Cass	1	1	\$620.00	3	4	\$1,475.05	4	5	\$2,095.05
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	1	\$904.02	4	7	\$1,874.67	5	8	\$2,778.69
Chippewa	1	1	\$175.00	5	7	\$975.07	6	8	\$1,150.07
Clare	1	1	\$146.53	2	4	\$1,300.00	3	5	\$1,446.53
Clinton	1	1	\$740.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$740.00
Crawford	1	2	\$344.00	1	1	\$1,480.00	2	3	\$1,824.00
Delta	1	1	\$392.77	4	5	\$2,227.81	5	6	\$2,620.58
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$110.00	1	1	\$110.00
Eaton	5	6	\$1,891.39	7	9	\$2,796.78	12	15	\$4,688.17
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$351.46	1	2	\$351.46
Genesee	69	84	\$27,851.54	73	109	\$31,276.42	142	193	\$59,127.96
Gladwin	2	2	\$360.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$360.00
Gogebic	5	6	\$820.98	3	4	\$1,811.81	8	10	\$2,632.79
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$694.90	2	2	\$694.90
Gratiot	1	2	\$450.00	2	2	\$684.02	3	4	\$1,134.02

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$3,929.79	7	10	\$3,929.79
Houghton	2	2	\$1,578.72	6	9	\$2,770.00	8	11	\$4,348.72
Huron	2	2	\$113.40	2	2	\$223.18	4	4	\$336.58
Ingham	64	67	\$15,725.95	71	86	\$17,330.05	135	153	\$33,056.00
Ionia	1	2	\$112.55	1	2	\$394.00	2	4	\$506.55
Iosco	1	1	\$374.00	1	2	\$595.00	2	3	\$969.00
Iron	2	3	\$1,540.07	1	2	\$365.00	3	5	\$1,905.07
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,127.66	3	4	\$1,127.66
Jackson	6	8	\$2,147.27	8	14	\$3,519.52	14	22	\$5,666.79
Kalamazoo	13	15	\$5,287.20	14	20	\$6,191.31	27	35	\$11,478.51
Kalkaska	1	1	\$116.56	1	1	\$1,462.51	2	2	\$1,579.07
Kent	27	33	\$13,299.54	18	30	\$8,136.30	45	63	\$21,435.84
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,116.24	4	5	\$2,116.24
Lapeer	4	6	\$2,245.00	4	8	\$2,245.00	8	14	\$4,490.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	8	11	\$3,177.11	4	5	\$1,174.91	12	16	\$4,352.02
Livingston	1	1	\$156.73	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$156.73
Luce	1	2	\$1,375.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,375.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	30	36	\$12,348.52	47	92	\$23,272.74	77	128	\$35,621.26
Manistee	1	1	\$9.10	3	3	\$2,430.00	4	4	\$2,439.10
Marquette	4	4	\$1,601.78	2	3	\$775.00	6	7	\$2,376.78
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,984.16	2	3	\$1,984.16
Mecosta	1	2	\$234.52	1	1	\$350.00	2	3	\$584.52
Menominee	1	1	\$1,121.47	2	3	\$327.00	3	4	\$1,448.47
Midland	3	4	\$742.47	6	12	\$2,595.00	9	16	\$3,337.47
Missaukee	2	3	\$414.09	2	5	\$1,088.80	4	8	\$1,502.89
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,673.71	6	10	\$2,673.71
Montcalm	2	2	\$1,045.00	2	4	\$965.00	4	6	\$2,010.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

April 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	28	30	\$13,418.32	30	41	\$9,829.46	58	71	\$23,247.78
Newaygo	1	1	\$488.07	1	1	\$1,137.43	2	2	\$1,625.50
Oakland	15	23	\$8,414.45	45	94	\$25,714.50	60	117	\$34,128.95
Oceana	1	2	\$620.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$620.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,560.00	4	6	\$1,560.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$310.00	1	1	\$310.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,105.00	2	3	\$1,105.00
Ottawa	4	4	\$1,435.56	4	5	\$833.31	8	9	\$2,268.87
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$975.00	2	3	\$975.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,450.81	3	6	\$1,450.81
Saginaw	20	29	\$3,514.82	34	59	\$10,863.44	54	88	\$14,378.26
St. Clair	10	13	\$4,100.03	20	30	\$7,633.64	30	43	\$11,733.67
St. Joseph	3	3	\$2,298.75	3	4	\$561.69	6	7	\$2,860.44
Sanilac	3	4	\$493.13	3	4	\$1,203.84	6	8	\$1,696.97
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$775.00	3	5	\$1,375.00
Tuscola	1	1	\$550.00	2	4	\$1,200.00	3	5	\$1,750.00
Van Buren	4	6	\$1,072.87	7	13	\$3,660.00	11	19	\$4,732.87
Washtenaw	11	12	\$5,342.89	17	41	\$10,586.64	28	53	\$15,929.53
Wayne	69	82	\$31,824.97	284	584	\$161,226.27	353	666	\$193,051.24
Wexford	2	2	\$350.00	2	4	\$901.50	4	6	\$1,251.50
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$365.00	4	6	\$1,014.72	5	8	\$1,379.72
Entire State	485	583	\$186,420.78	836	1,459	\$391,418.24	1,321	2,042	\$577,839.02

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**April 2017**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	107	\$9,918.19	107	\$10,437.18	92	\$235,019.82	3,139	\$973,610.34	336	\$130,905.49	3,728	\$1,228,075.79	0	\$0.00	5,384	7,509	\$2,587,966.81
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	3	\$1,522.28	0	\$0.00	3	\$951.48	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$6,473.76
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$129.63	1	\$216.88	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$346.51
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,006.01	24	\$10,508.88	3	\$816.98	28	\$9,602.99	0	\$0.00	50	56	\$23,934.86
Alpena	2	\$149.00	1	\$184.00	1	\$362.40	11	\$5,107.20	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,427.29	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$8,229.89
Antrim	3	\$393.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$317.00	10	\$5,344.64	2	\$1,220.65	20	\$9,959.23	0	\$0.00	29	36	\$17,234.52
Arenac	3	\$269.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,921.56	0	\$0.00	19	\$5,131.89	0	\$0.00	25	37	\$10,322.45
Baraga	0	\$0.00	2	\$325.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$572.83	2	\$654.70	3	\$693.74	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,246.27
Barry	1	\$49.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$6,537.19	3	\$1,340.91	24	\$7,635.15	0	\$0.00	33	52	\$15,563.24
Bay	0	\$0.00	6	\$644.00	0	\$0.00	39	\$8,944.35	7	\$3,656.16	67	\$14,272.34	0	\$0.00	84	119	\$27,516.85
Benzie	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,615.03	1	\$46.40	8	\$4,077.29	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$7,788.72
Berrien	4	\$200.00	17	\$1,835.00	1	\$3,305.64	41	\$18,506.97	45	\$12,433.41	126	\$28,134.92	0	\$0.00	200	234	\$64,415.94
Branch	1	\$50.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$8,280.11	3	\$483.22	12	\$3,872.39	0	\$0.00	30	33	\$12,885.72
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,224.26	41	\$10,797.48	10	\$4,402.59	83	\$28,900.55	0	\$0.00	120	137	\$52,324.88
Cass	3	\$366.60	7	\$586.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$7,607.33	14	\$4,900.31	49	\$12,543.77	0	\$0.00	80	96	\$26,004.01
Charlevoix	1	\$90.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$485.63	2	\$1,055.00	4	\$2,253.29	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$3,883.92
Cheboygan	5	\$755.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$10,274.23	3	\$1,859.18	24	\$6,689.94	0	\$0.00	45	57	\$19,578.35
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	1	\$199.00	2	\$3,032.76	6	\$1,823.40	2	\$845.92	20	\$8,873.38	0	\$0.00	27	31	\$14,774.46
Clare	2	\$284.99	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,754.00	17	\$8,031.95	5	\$3,327.27	28	\$9,040.87	0	\$0.00	48	54	\$25,439.08
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,239.00	17	\$3,381.29	1	\$264.80	20	\$5,261.95	0	\$0.00	23	39	\$12,147.04
Crawford	1	\$115.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,032.54	10	\$4,183.15	0	\$0.00	12	\$5,184.39	0	\$0.00	20	24	\$11,515.08
Delta	0	\$0.00	2	\$70.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$559.55	0	\$0.00	17	\$6,253.44	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$6,882.99
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$127.28	0	\$0.00	11	\$6,264.00	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$6,591.28
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	\$8,531.03	5	\$2,150.65	34	\$13,313.80	0	\$0.00	51	70	\$23,995.48
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,227.59	2	\$1,040.93	5	\$2,472.17	0	\$0.00	13	13	\$6,740.69
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$48,988.57	614	\$140,246.29	27	\$8,576.89	631	\$163,292.41	0	\$0.00	698	1,290	\$361,104.16
Gladwin	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$89.24	17	\$7,001.74	2	\$900.19	22	\$7,176.57	0	\$0.00	33	43	\$15,242.74
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	29	\$11,570.47	1	\$725.93	27	\$11,532.83	0	\$0.00	43	58	\$27,829.23
Grand Traverse	1	\$75.00	3	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,687.35	5	\$2,266.81	31	\$13,247.69	0	\$0.00	43	48	\$18,426.85
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,528.58	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,217.04	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$7,745.62

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**April 2017**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	2	\$165.50	7	\$455.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$6,422.98	2	\$586.58	33	\$12,296.29	0	\$0.00	44	57	\$19,926.35
Houghton	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$5,493.34	0	\$0.00	7	\$4,349.74	0	\$0.00	21	23	\$9,943.08
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$4,053.88	1	\$481.29	9	\$3,092.64	0	\$0.00	19	21	\$7,627.81
Ingham	0	\$0.00	1	\$170.00	0	\$0.00	91	\$25,208.10	25	\$9,225.53	181	\$62,083.70	0	\$0.00	248	298	\$96,687.33
Ionia	0	\$0.00	2	\$315.00	1	\$2,720.00	11	\$2,827.90	3	\$1,128.38	17	\$5,095.16	0	\$0.00	24	34	\$12,086.44
Iosco	3	\$220.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,835.00	14	\$4,817.27	1	\$200.00	19	\$7,558.21	0	\$0.00	32	38	\$15,630.48
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,390.00	2	\$495.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,885.75
Isabella	3	\$295.00	2	\$315.00	1	\$2,800.00	9	\$3,017.21	4	\$1,464.32	21	\$8,605.09	0	\$0.00	33	40	\$16,496.62
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,719.00	104	\$24,557.43	6	\$1,943.85	106	\$31,524.72	0	\$0.00	124	218	\$62,745.00
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,873.00	102	\$22,666.14	8	\$3,154.99	117	\$33,017.09	0	\$0.00	133	228	\$61,711.22
Kalkaska	1	\$75.00	6	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$5,740.91	5	\$3,017.65	27	\$14,098.67	0	\$0.00	41	52	\$23,172.23
Kent	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,444.00	76	\$22,249.11	17	\$5,469.66	208	\$69,058.24	0	\$0.00	257	303	\$100,296.01
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$439.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$439.92
Lake	1	\$40.00	7	\$280.00	1	\$1,650.00	20	\$9,569.22	4	\$2,107.88	44	\$20,247.54	0	\$0.00	68	77	\$33,894.64
Lapeer	2	\$179.99	0	\$0.00	4	\$10,416.23	26	\$10,777.85	2	\$576.93	6	\$2,425.99	0	\$0.00	36	40	\$24,376.99
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$141.79	1	\$395.76	7	\$2,816.44	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$3,403.99
Lenawee	6	\$420.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	\$10,812.40	2	\$891.70	57	\$21,795.75	0	\$0.00	74	104	\$33,919.85
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,342.29	0	\$0.00	17	\$7,682.42	0	\$0.00	26	37	\$13,024.71
Luce	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,807.60	0	\$0.00	11	\$4,056.09	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$7,063.69
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$523.84	0	\$0.00	2	\$984.55	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,508.39
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$14,268.00	135	\$40,776.66	2	\$794.89	64	\$22,185.58	0	\$0.00	172	206	\$78,025.13
Manistee	1	\$100.00	1	\$50.00	1	\$3,400.00	7	\$2,445.28	2	\$650.65	11	\$4,758.35	0	\$0.00	21	23	\$11,404.28
Marquette	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.00	1	\$455.85	6	\$1,085.94	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,826.78	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$4,418.57
Mason	1	\$75.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$382.00	21	\$9,679.61	5	\$3,323.45	26	\$9,336.43	0	\$0.00	46	55	\$22,836.49
Mecosta	5	\$654.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$9,426.92	2	\$1,369.61	27	\$11,645.06	0	\$0.00	44	56	\$23,096.57
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,566.53	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,205.02	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,771.55
Midland	6	\$320.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	47	\$11,593.36	0	\$0.00	44	\$13,380.36	0	\$0.00	63	98	\$29,293.72
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,457.42	0	\$0.00	12	\$5,867.34	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$10,324.76
Monroe	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$7,933.03	38	\$17,463.06	2	\$682.37	23	\$9,567.69	0	\$0.00	60	68	\$35,746.15
Montcalm	3	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	34	\$15,785.14	5	\$2,219.16	41	\$15,831.10	0	\$0.00	68	83	\$34,200.40

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 38**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**April 2017**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,738.17	1	\$528.43	8	\$1,175.48	0	\$0.00	15	20	\$4,642.08
Muskegon	2	\$180.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$8,376.70	47	\$15,188.54	8	\$1,693.93	121	\$38,211.56	0	\$0.00	161	182	\$63,650.73
Newaygo	2	\$145.00	2	\$180.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$14,416.25	4	\$2,284.97	56	\$26,591.98	0	\$0.00	84	92	\$43,618.20
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$11,877.62	162	\$48,273.78	1	\$276.53	61	\$21,498.18	0	\$0.00	188	228	\$81,926.11
Oceana	1	\$40.00	5	\$460.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$6,299.76	3	\$2,274.35	16	\$6,937.80	0	\$0.00	30	37	\$16,011.91
Ogemaw	4	\$422.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$9,644.51	1	\$358.12	30	\$9,440.27	0	\$0.00	48	59	\$19,865.85
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,235.33	0	\$0.00	10	\$6,688.82	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$8,924.15
Osceola	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$7,848.85	3	\$1,698.43	16	\$6,552.30	0	\$0.00	30	36	\$16,139.58
Oscoda	1	\$85.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,164.56	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,219.98	0	\$0.00	21	21	\$8,469.54
Otsego	2	\$206.05	3	\$220.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$5,684.12	2	\$237.34	35	\$13,848.33	0	\$0.00	50	60	\$20,195.84
Ottawa	1	\$183.35	6	\$603.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,419.70	6	\$2,529.83	36	\$15,520.95	0	\$0.00	51	63	\$23,256.83
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,670.26	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,024.64	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$4,894.90
Roscommon	1	\$58.11	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,476.90	2	\$902.25	14	\$5,799.01	0	\$0.00	23	26	\$10,236.27
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$138.16	4	\$7,101.99	217	\$49,054.54	8	\$2,149.38	214	\$49,947.77	0	\$0.00	241	444	\$108,391.84
St. Clair	1	\$99.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,301.00	84	\$25,037.22	0	\$0.00	36	\$11,886.92	0	\$0.00	102	123	\$42,325.09
St. Joseph	3	\$58.00	6	\$737.87	0	\$0.00	18	\$5,407.57	5	\$3,193.19	29	\$10,783.60	0	\$0.00	47	61	\$20,180.23
Sanilac	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,085.00	28	\$11,862.39	4	\$2,093.59	20	\$6,783.48	0	\$0.00	48	55	\$25,899.46
Schoolcraft	1	\$83.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$832.25	7	\$2,016.62	1	\$196.39	5	\$866.64	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$3,994.90
Shiawassee	1	\$178.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	\$8,686.25	6	\$2,993.39	43	\$14,082.38	0	\$0.00	52	91	\$25,940.59
Tuscola	10	\$1,076.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,423.89	40	\$16,789.94	2	\$936.88	11	\$4,182.86	0	\$0.00	52	64	\$25,410.56
Van Buren	10	\$880.13	2	\$290.00	0	\$0.00	49	\$19,945.48	21	\$7,682.84	61	\$17,922.42	0	\$0.00	116	143	\$46,720.87
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$7,341.11	6	\$3,619.14	26	\$11,221.54	0	\$0.00	34	54	\$22,181.79
Wayne	1	\$188.04	6	\$660.15	14	\$39,896.84	301	\$113,453.30	6	\$2,080.66	319	\$126,053.61	0	\$0.00	376	647	\$282,332.60
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,487.00	13	\$5,784.96	1	\$392.67	38	\$15,327.02	0	\$0.00	48	53	\$24,991.65
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$622.53	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$622.53
Entire State	107	\$9,918.19	107	\$10,437.18	92	\$235,019.82	3,139	\$973,610.34	336	\$130,905.49	3,728	\$1,228,075.79	0	\$0.00	5,384	7,509	\$2,587,966.81

**\*Footnotes:**

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

April 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	358	\$155,464.22	31	\$32,132.47	441	\$57,296.15	6	\$5,643.75	1,144	\$290,208.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,321	2,042	\$577,839.02
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$78.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,210.25
Antrim	0	\$0.00	1	\$325.71	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$325.71
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$215.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$215.92
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$181.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$181.76
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Bay	3	\$1,240.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$1,773.03	0	\$0.00	4	\$770.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	23	\$3,783.03
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	10	\$5,042.19	0	\$0.00	12	\$870.35	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,840.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$7,752.54
Branch	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$206.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,479.82
Calhoun	6	\$3,000.89	1	\$653.74	12	\$959.07	0	\$0.00	16	\$3,663.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	36	\$8,931.73
Cass	1	\$620.00	1	\$295.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$375.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,095.05
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	3	\$703.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,170.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,778.69
Chippewa	2	\$450.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$700.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,150.07
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$146.53	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,446.53
Clinton	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$740.00
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$344.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,824.00
Delta	2	\$801.51	0	\$0.00	1	\$104.07	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,620.58
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$110.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$110.00
Eaton	8	\$2,341.19	0	\$0.00	4	\$481.98	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$4,688.17
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$351.46	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$351.46
Genesee	37	\$15,209.36	5	\$6,432.12	68	\$10,980.44	2	\$2,500.00	76	\$19,284.56	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	142	193	\$59,127.96
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$360.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$564.79	0	\$0.00	4	\$765.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$2,632.79
Grand Traverse	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$694.90
Gratiot	2	\$450.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,134.02

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

April 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	3	\$930.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.50	1	\$125.29	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$3,929.79
Houghton	1	\$620.00	1	\$1,403.72	3	\$525.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$4,348.72
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$336.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$336.58
Ingham	28	\$11,743.32	0	\$0.00	95	\$12,635.68	0	\$0.00	28	\$7,251.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	135	153	\$33,056.00
Ionia	2	\$394.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$112.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$506.55
Iosco	1	\$374.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$595.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$969.00
Iron	2	\$100.00	1	\$1,440.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,905.07
Isabella	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$117.66	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,127.66
Jackson	2	\$650.00	1	\$420.60	6	\$515.73	1	\$965.46	12	\$3,115.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	22	\$5,666.79
Kalamazoo	16	\$7,081.16	1	\$478.43	4	\$343.92	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	35	\$11,478.51
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,579.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,579.07
Kent	26	\$12,589.32	0	\$0.00	5	\$707.76	0	\$0.00	32	\$8,138.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	45	63	\$21,435.84
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Lake	3	\$815.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$151.24	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,116.24
Lapeer	4	\$1,880.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,290.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$4,490.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	8	\$3,450.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$902.02	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	16	\$4,352.02
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$156.73	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$156.73
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,375.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	19	\$9,922.94	2	\$3,597.09	20	\$2,812.97	0	\$0.00	78	\$17,974.40	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	77	128	\$35,621.26
Manistee	2	\$930.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$9.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,439.10
Marquette	2	\$1,398.25	0	\$0.00	3	\$378.53	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,376.78
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$484.16	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,984.16
Mecosta	3	\$584.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$584.52
Menominee	2	\$157.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$170.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,448.47
Midland	2	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$222.47	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,595.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$3,337.47
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$49.09	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,453.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,502.89
Monroe	2	\$820.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$168.71	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,685.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,673.71
Montcalm	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,010.00

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

April 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	31	\$14,456.54	1	\$566.95	17	\$2,649.82	0	\$0.00	18	\$3,425.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	58	71	\$23,247.78
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	1	\$488.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,625.50
Oakland	18	\$7,770.53	2	\$791.97	1	\$169.52	0	\$0.00	91	\$23,740.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	60	117	\$34,128.95
Oceana	2	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$620.00
Ogemaw	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,560.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$310.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	\$505.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,105.00
Ottawa	3	\$1,372.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$382.16	0	\$0.00	2	\$332.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$2,268.87
Presque Isle	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$975.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,450.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,450.81
Saginaw	5	\$1,282.60	0	\$0.00	50	\$5,228.18	1	\$553.00	32	\$7,314.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	54	88	\$14,378.26
St. Clair	9	\$3,299.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$1,959.67	1	\$1,500.00	15	\$3,450.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	43	\$11,733.67
St. Joseph	1	\$1,040.00	1	\$1,083.75	2	\$279.69	0	\$0.00	3	\$457.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,860.44
Sanilac	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$576.97	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,696.97
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,375.00
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,750.00
Van Buren	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$472.87	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,850.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$4,732.87
Washtenaw	14	\$7,010.97	0	\$0.00	4	\$622.14	0	\$0.00	30	\$7,921.42	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	53	\$15,929.53
Wayne	60	\$27,669.47	10	\$12,575.33	41	\$5,976.91	0	\$0.00	553	\$145,329.53	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	353	666	\$193,051.24
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$901.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,251.50
x-Unassigned	1	\$109.72	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,095.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,379.72
Entire State	358	\$155,464.22	31	\$32,132.47	441	\$57,296.15	6	\$5,643.75	1,144	\$290,208.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,321	2,042	\$577,839.02

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**April 2017**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	18,350	31,949	\$10,461,811.01	\$570.13	\$327.45	31,709	58,247
Alcona	14	22	\$8,508.90	\$607.78	\$386.77	17	26
Alger	11	20	\$8,771.45	\$797.40	\$438.57	13	25
Allegan	114	210	\$65,605.05	\$575.48	\$312.41	199	380
Alpena	64	103	\$34,290.55	\$535.79	\$332.92	100	173
Antrim	12	19	\$3,410.60	\$284.22	\$179.51	29	56
Arenac	33	64	\$20,259.80	\$613.93	\$316.56	49	102
Baraga	10	13	\$7,280.45	\$728.05	\$560.03	37	56
Barry	56	102	\$26,838.45	\$479.26	\$263.12	92	177
Bay	319	537	\$144,785.65	\$453.87	\$269.62	531	958
Benzie	8	9	\$2,664.55	\$333.07	\$296.06	17	30
Berrien	272	526	\$158,358.57	\$582.20	\$301.06	492	1,034
Branch	66	118	\$40,918.50	\$619.98	\$346.77	103	200
Calhoun	316	519	\$188,101.65	\$595.26	\$362.43	518	976
Cass	79	167	\$59,150.10	\$748.74	\$354.19	120	246
Charlevoix	27	43	\$9,786.55	\$362.46	\$227.59	47	84
Cheboygan	25	49	\$14,498.10	\$579.92	\$295.88	55	105
Chippewa	54	83	\$21,545.96	\$399.00	\$259.59	102	166
Clare	46	77	\$21,083.40	\$458.33	\$273.81	80	143
Clinton	74	118	\$42,148.15	\$569.57	\$357.19	125	218
Crawford	12	17	\$3,967.20	\$330.60	\$233.36	30	48
Delta	82	122	\$34,121.05	\$416.11	\$279.68	118	180
Dickinson	55	74	\$21,844.15	\$397.17	\$295.19	85	140
Eaton	208	342	\$142,867.00	\$686.86	\$417.74	316	548
Emmet	41	72	\$17,433.25	\$425.20	\$242.13	73	124
Genesee	1,619	2,802	\$892,494.18	\$551.26	\$318.52	2,758	4,984
Gladwin	49	83	\$17,480.55	\$356.75	\$210.61	83	147
Gogebic	23	39	\$10,489.15	\$456.05	\$268.95	34	63
Grand Traverse	113	174	\$58,603.05	\$518.61	\$336.80	208	342
Gratiot	85	156	\$51,214.20	\$602.52	\$328.30	124	230

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**April 2017**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	60	115	\$35,351.31	\$589.19	\$307.40	93	175
Houghton	36	42	\$13,836.25	\$384.34	\$329.43	72	110
Huron	51	105	\$27,907.05	\$547.20	\$265.78	85	168
Ingham	549	974	\$354,533.48	\$645.78	\$364.00	920	1,778
Ionia	63	115	\$30,559.40	\$485.07	\$265.73	107	203
Iosco	62	99	\$27,213.90	\$438.93	\$274.89	88	149
Iron	10	14	\$3,707.40	\$370.74	\$264.81	13	18
Isabella	80	137	\$38,059.10	\$475.74	\$277.80	121	215
Jackson	335	634	\$195,786.05	\$584.44	\$308.81	573	1,090
Kalamazoo	442	757	\$265,245.87	\$600.10	\$350.39	846	1,580
Kalkaska	40	70	\$20,134.75	\$503.37	\$287.64	64	122
Kent	1,015	1,792	\$602,055.09	\$593.16	\$335.97	1,834	3,436
Keweenaw	2	6	\$2,395.40	\$1,197.70	\$399.23	2	6
Lake	19	36	\$9,978.75	\$525.20	\$277.19	36	78
Lapeer	135	228	\$73,188.45	\$542.14	\$321.00	221	394
Leelanau	15	20	\$6,651.95	\$443.46	\$332.60	24	38
Lenawee	234	420	\$137,752.19	\$588.68	\$327.98	345	646
Livingston	133	191	\$75,724.65	\$569.36	\$396.46	231	363
Luce	2	2	\$453.00	\$226.50	\$226.50	7	13
Mackinac	12	22	\$5,496.25	\$458.02	\$249.83	17	30
Macomb	1,042	1,738	\$573,743.26	\$550.62	\$330.12	1,823	3,167
Manistee	21	27	\$8,094.65	\$385.46	\$299.80	50	88
Marquette	88	141	\$33,953.35	\$385.83	\$240.80	187	306
Mason	68	123	\$36,039.15	\$529.99	\$293.00	113	211
Mecosta	75	127	\$41,461.05	\$552.81	\$326.46	117	206
Menominee	32	48	\$11,424.65	\$357.02	\$238.01	51	86
Midland	146	227	\$71,369.17	\$488.83	\$314.40	244	405
Missaukee	15	30	\$8,267.05	\$551.14	\$275.57	26	54
Monroe	173	275	\$82,768.40	\$478.43	\$300.98	333	568
Montcalm	84	155	\$44,089.26	\$524.87	\$284.45	129	249

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**April 2017**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	13	29	\$6,088.20	\$468.32	\$209.94	21	39
Muskegon	602	1,116	\$342,365.86	\$568.71	\$306.78	979	1,874
Newaygo	94	173	\$58,240.90	\$619.58	\$336.65	157	294
Oakland	1,153	1,919	\$655,227.40	\$568.28	\$341.44	1,904	3,321
Oceana	35	57	\$18,012.40	\$514.64	\$316.01	80	131
Ogemaw	39	74	\$19,059.20	\$488.70	\$257.56	58	113
Ontonagon	1	2	\$258.40	\$258.40	\$129.20	3	4
Osceola	44	69	\$14,931.45	\$339.35	\$216.40	72	138
Oscoda	2	2	\$1,140.80	\$570.40	\$570.40	7	11
Otsego	72	121	\$33,549.58	\$465.97	\$277.27	124	230
Ottawa	227	363	\$126,698.95	\$558.15	\$349.03	415	710
Presque Isle	15	25	\$7,153.60	\$476.91	\$286.14	22	43
Roscommon	24	43	\$11,666.50	\$486.10	\$271.31	40	72
Saginaw	798	1,517	\$472,583.12	\$592.21	\$311.52	1,288	2,557
St. Clair	234	385	\$114,711.80	\$490.22	\$297.95	428	762
St. Joseph	92	161	\$54,732.44	\$594.92	\$339.95	144	277
Sanilac	68	138	\$39,529.55	\$581.32	\$286.45	98	203
Schoolcraft	6	13	\$2,931.35	\$488.56	\$225.49	11	22
Shiawassee	122	212	\$61,140.00	\$501.15	\$288.40	198	354
Tuscola	92	162	\$37,553.14	\$408.19	\$231.81	149	276
Van Buren	134	223	\$70,142.89	\$523.45	\$314.54	234	412
Washtenaw	344	597	\$197,411.40	\$573.87	\$330.67	631	1,162
Wayne	5,119	9,023	\$3,101,754.09	\$605.93	\$343.76	9,161	17,022
Wexford	77	150	\$40,974.65	\$532.14	\$273.16	131	251
x-Unassigned	17	25	\$8,192.85	\$481.93	\$327.71	27	56
Entire State	18,350	31,949	\$10,461,811.01	\$570.13	\$327.45	31,709	58,247

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

April 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	68,416	60,251	58,334	57,660	56,996	56,332	55,872	56,445	56,076	55,625	55,353	52,409	51,310	50,482	48,686	48,391	48,782	47,223	17,812	22,327	1,024,782
Alcona	53	50	38	54	42	46	40	40	48	37	46	48	42	49	55	47	41	41	13	15	845
Alger	47	27	32	32	31	32	30	49	52	38	40	43	45	29	42	38	46	35	14	4	706
Allegan	771	640	684	621	596	575	597	651	639	593	638	594	572	571	512	489	554	486	134	111	11,028
Alpena	201	166	150	175	169	170	159	178	153	179	152	150	165	140	135	139	150	159	51	45	2,986
Antrim	144	126	136	120	108	118	107	119	106	134	146	119	120	119	119	116	106	108	26	22	2,219
Arenac	85	93	93	85	81	78	91	68	87	70	100	80	89	72	82	87	92	80	29	24	1,566
Baraga	57	58	53	50	52	49	55	37	51	37	52	44	60	44	37	41	47	36	19	10	889
Barry	326	280	264	246	287	263	258	289	269	263	275	245	242	257	265	204	229	245	45	47	4,799
Bay	662	577	533	553	539	497	551	523	573	605	594	509	526	525	521	486	487	436	155	162	10,014
Benzie	106	89	83	88	92	78	83	77	88	91	85	97	84	95	81	73	89	74	19	17	1,589
Berrien	1,192	1,030	1,001	1,051	1,119	1,002	1,018	1,043	1,056	969	987	981	922	885	823	781	842	808	291	299	18,100
Branch	364	327	289	304	290	294	333	328	307	295	317	307	277	286	257	245	264	242	59	77	5,462
Calhoun	1,179	983	1,015	983	964	925	917	872	947	944	904	842	825	867	793	775	775	706	242	219	16,677
Cass	335	282	313	297	293	283	274	321	332	294	290	264	242	281	238	253	264	224	88	93	5,261
Charlevoix	149	119	120	115	136	125	112	152	113	121	125	125	118	101	114	106	112	108	25	18	2,214
Cheboygan	161	163	149	139	146	147	135	154	140	166	193	159	164	173	140	142	151	149	42	36	2,849
Chippewa	236	210	196	215	176	182	174	209	193	160	203	145	132	171	156	159	149	157	48	40	3,311
Clare	217	226	217	213	211	203	199	178	226	193	233	197	209	169	190	193	166	190	81	93	3,804
Clinton	312	285	279	263	287	259	299	266	252	255	231	234	225	223	203	200	193	217	43	46	4,572
Crawford	90	94	83	78	70	77	78	77	73	82	76	64	74	84	74	61	78	77	25	21	1,436
Delta	251	211	216	195	203	182	188	193	190	184	176	159	177	193	159	171	188	158	55	62	3,511
Dickinson	183	125	110	139	146	131	139	122	124	134	109	129	108	116	118	112	109	107	25	18	2,304
Eaton	577	469	470	496	532	516	461	490	463	458	439	414	412	430	409	416	398	394	101	102	8,447
Emmet	171	170	155	155	159	148	144	138	133	143	156	132	130	139	145	146	126	128	28	16	2,662
Genesee	3,592	3,121	3,198	3,192	3,083	3,031	3,093	2,979	3,073	3,026	2,967	2,742	2,646	2,610	2,559	2,482	2,601	2,505	1,040	1,287	54,827
Gladwin	150	160	142	134	128	115	125	126	117	127	141	147	126	126	142	129	139	133	42	58	2,507
Gogebic	87	101	87	74	70	83	79	83	89	81	83	60	73	74	67	62	69	68	26	181	1,597
Grand Traverse	538	417	372	445	377	402	381	345	394	381	361	369	339	361	352	323	319	317	82	66	6,941
Gratiot	271	261	249	239	260	262	225	251	248	218	238	239	240	213	220	234	203	203	65	73	4,412

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

April 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	387	297	308	330	293	276	252	269	260	280	293	247	283	259	242	243	263	244	79	50	5,155
Houghton	206	196	193	150	197	173	206	178	195	191	182	155	181	171	138	170	155	137	50	39	3,263
Huron	210	162	141	149	137	139	170	169	154	150	150	153	141	137	135	124	136	141	42	33	2,773
Ingham	2,024	1,753	1,693	1,653	1,661	1,589	1,525	1,545	1,545	1,570	1,491	1,415	1,432	1,337	1,301	1,213	1,293	1,221	488	580	28,329
Ionia	449	377	360	351	353	330	359	354	355	340	362	308	310	317	303	261	258	240	73	85	6,145
Iosco	197	174	184	150	153	151	141	131	138	143	144	145	127	143	139	147	148	141	45	45	2,786
Iron	77	53	74	59	57	73	50	63	76	65	49	76	64	54	56	62	48	46	14	16	1,132
Isabella	364	326	302	278	286	254	249	294	267	272	280	280	240	262	216	226	255	210	74	117	5,052
Jackson	1,168	1,035	979	947	960	945	958	960	935	946	906	890	869	843	796	789	735	744	245	220	16,870
Kalamazoo	1,831	1,557	1,449	1,462	1,402	1,331	1,322	1,366	1,253	1,303	1,266	1,214	1,194	1,128	1,066	1,082	1,092	1,110	326	295	24,049
Kalkaska	131	122	121	123	110	141	110	129	129	131	121	118	106	126	101	114	125	114	16	31	2,219
Kent	4,644	4,159	3,959	3,727	3,838	3,814	3,645	3,642	3,721	3,759	3,788	3,430	3,389	3,272	2,998	3,104	3,037	2,955	902	843	66,626
Keweenaw	9	11	8	10	4	8	8	9	12	9	8	9	6	6	11	9	6	7	1	2	153
Lake	83	83	79	79	66	77	73	74	90	81	88	80	72	67	71	63	62	68	30	30	1,416
Lapeer	470	420	469	413	468	381	410	409	455	443	407	444	403	446	432	392	403	339	138	132	7,874
Leelanau	76	78	62	63	65	53	65	82	54	67	52	59	64	51	70	41	48	32	17	8	1,107
Lenawee	681	614	569	580	564	574	483	536	566	565	569	530	490	423	427	438	419	431	136	143	9,738
Livingston	601	494	502	447	470	452	485	456	460	442	429	479	506	438	431	420	430	446	100	83	8,571
Luce	38	32	34	30	35	45	37	39	35	35	41	41	31	33	39	36	31	26	7	13	658
Mackinac	58	31	39	44	50	35	41	49	36	45	45	36	54	37	44	39	38	44	9	3	777
Macomb	5,217	4,549	4,426	4,378	4,276	4,207	4,133	4,332	4,112	4,182	4,183	3,946	3,907	3,827	3,804	3,666	3,678	3,712	1,366	1,966	77,867
Manistee	155	116	110	108	137	94	125	120	141	136	118	110	130	109	130	115	132	114	33	46	2,279
Marquette	336	313	316	250	293	288	253	267	243	267	255	230	225	243	250	216	232	212	77	64	4,830
Mason	175	191	184	152	162	163	178	168	185	185	202	173	165	159	132	128	153	130	44	42	3,071
Mecosta	262	253	223	223	216	209	219	214	228	196	215	199	167	190	188	202	190	169	76	61	3,900
Menominee	125	95	113	116	103	103	101	111	124	95	103	100	100	87	104	111	88	98	22	31	1,930
Midland	457	372	390	364	359	379	370	374	401	366	340	300	319	347	341	324	314	309	100	112	6,638
Missaukee	132	107	107	106	87	119	93	95	105	120	108	107	91	103	88	78	91	81	22	24	1,864
Monroe	771	726	649	658	637	638	672	671	648	662	654	625	546	572	611	575	595	556	216	206	11,888
Montcalm	509	425	411	441	431	426	414	398	434	397	407	381	418	362	318	337	324	310	95	104	7,342

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

April 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	55	47	40	52	45	46	45	46	44	46	57	54	40	50	46	65	33	46	16	19	892
Muskegon	1,541	1,314	1,328	1,319	1,267	1,357	1,237	1,314	1,354	1,279	1,297	1,180	1,186	1,168	1,080	1,079	1,093	1,035	353	390	23,171
Newaygo	408	339	345	322	349	292	368	345	365	355	338	331	357	298	281	302	289	272	83	97	6,136
Oakland	4,955	4,398	4,188	4,148	4,019	4,029	3,965	4,067	4,098	3,865	3,882	3,704	3,627	3,595	3,400	3,590	3,639	3,539	1,175	1,382	73,265
Oceana	228	224	203	196	204	223	200	209	236	229	213	241	219	195	188	199	184	192	42	63	3,888
Ogemaw	161	125	138	127	148	146	135	159	128	138	161	132	146	145	128	131	112	118	51	59	2,588
Ontonagon	19	23	12	14	11	18	20	19	16	18	24	27	29	23	22	29	21	37	9	5	396
Osceola	180	175	137	155	168	145	146	146	161	153	183	147	151	167	151	173	175	139	38	41	2,931
Oscoda	59	57	54	52	48	43	55	48	42	37	52	54	46	45	58	52	51	48	13	18	932
Otsego	192	180	172	164	163	173	160	150	184	148	176	157	132	147	135	157	124	122	38	32	2,906
Ottawa	1,404	1,103	957	1,008	1,040	1,006	1,006	1,024	1,029	1,012	1,036	937	928	890	895	843	794	771	187	132	18,002
Presque Isle	57	41	61	66	64	60	59	59	48	62	56	55	55	51	66	62	60	63	15	22	1,082
Roscommon	141	130	141	106	145	125	137	138	149	150	156	139	141	147	112	138	136	147	41	48	2,567
Saginaw	1,581	1,423	1,356	1,311	1,288	1,320	1,311	1,232	1,254	1,252	1,259	1,191	1,143	1,191	1,095	1,163	1,126	1,128	437	559	23,620
St. Clair	1,070	936	890	896	840	883	876	905	876	925	919	879	830	838	802	784	800	746	250	278	16,223
St. Joseph	518	462	437	491	472	473	427	421	419	450	426	446	404	433	378	372	393	389	92	71	7,974
Sanilac	295	248	217	209	249	202	234	246	238	232	235	230	240	225	224	225	214	245	55	60	4,323
Schoolcraft	63	37	34	33	37	51	48	52	37	48	48	48	40	40	40	36	47	46	12	15	812
Shiawassee	452	438	388	386	374	411	370	361	377	408	388	366	333	346	336	371	354	328	99	117	7,003
Tuscola	373	349	354	291	326	313	316	324	311	326	311	300	310	306	280	316	303	279	134	118	5,940
Van Buren	593	557	540	563	533	532	544	555	505	538	577	506	544	493	494	503	521	458	141	148	9,845
Washtenaw	1,490	1,286	1,150	1,133	1,116	1,166	1,179	1,142	1,088	1,116	1,101	1,043	1,106	997	1,014	962	940	900	330	318	20,577
Wayne	17,840	15,975	15,666	15,668	15,238	15,254	15,208	15,290	14,890	14,825	14,531	14,042	13,619	13,460	13,223	13,180	13,362	12,957	6,382	9,578	280,188
Wexford	301	304	271	289	270	251	266	254	264	231	267	216	222	232	196	181	200	193	49	59	4,516
x-Unassigned	90	99	74	69	65	73	68	77	70	61	47	66	48	48	52	43	45	47	14	12	1,168
Entire State	68,416	60,251	58,334	57,660	56,996	56,332	55,872	56,445	56,076	55,625	55,353	52,409	51,310	50,482	48,686	48,391	48,782	47,223	17,812	22,327	1,024,782

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

April 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,900	2,203	2,294	2,256	2,260	2,288	2,093	2,080	2,055	1,935	2,032	1,864	1,840	1,761	1,778	1,578	1,573	1,446	645	12	36,893
Alcona	0	2	0	3	4	3	1	2	1	1	2	3	0	3	2	2	1	1	1	0	32
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	3	1	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	14
Allegan	5	11	8	9	13	10	11	12	12	5	11	11	9	11	9	9	5	9	2	1	173
Alpena	8	4	3	9	5	7	8	3	4	8	4	5	7	4	5	6	2	6	2	0	100
Antrim	2	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	5	2	5	1	4	0	4	1	1	0	32
Arenac	3	3	0	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	31
Baraga	1	3	2	2	2	4	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	27
Barry	3	1	5	2	5	3	4	5	4	3	5	4	3	8	7	3	3	6	0	0	74
Bay	46	33	21	31	29	26	25	22	26	29	22	21	24	21	24	14	19	8	3	0	444
Benzie	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	18
Berrien	46	34	29	45	32	44	41	41	32	22	41	34	42	20	23	29	27	32	9	1	624
Branch	4	3	4	4	3	7	3	5	6	7	6	5	3	2	3	5	3	8	2	0	83
Calhoun	37	32	41	35	37	33	36	24	42	32	31	29	29	49	33	31	31	18	9	0	609
Cass	5	1	6	3	7	5	4	10	6	9	8	4	9	9	9	6	5	5	4	0	115
Charlevoix	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10
Cheboygan	3	4	3	3	3	6	4	4	4	2	9	5	5	1	3	2	3	1	1	0	66
Chippewa	16	8	6	9	4	3	3	7	4	5	2	3	2	7	4	5	5	1	2	0	96
Clare	6	6	11	4	8	9	10	10	4	9	8	9	11	10	16	5	5	9	2	0	152
Clinton	6	5	2	1	5	3	8	1	5	4	3	4	5	5	3	7	3	2	0	0	72
Crawford	4	0	3	1	3	4	2	1	2	2	3	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	30
Delta	5	4	3	2	7	3	4	2	5	2	1	5	3	3	2	4	5	5	2	0	67
Dickinson	1	0	1	5	1	3	3	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	2	0	28
Eaton	7	6	8	11	10	13	8	8	11	9	11	8	7	8	11	9	10	9	3	0	167
Emmet	2	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	2	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	19
Genesee	333	273	232	230	198	179	190	152	177	150	135	116	114	126	125	103	91	97	39	2	3,062
Gladwin	6	6	4	3	5	4	3	6	8	2	4	4	3	4	6	5	4	4	0	0	81
Gogebic	1	3	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	0	3	2	1	3	2	2	5	2	0	0	43
Grand Traverse	5	1	2	4	7	3	1	1	4	3	1	0	5	2	4	4	0	1	2	0	50
Gratiot	9	10	4	7	9	12	6	7	9	5	13	5	7	3	5	4	7	3	1	0	126

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

April 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	9	7	10	6	9	11	8	11	9	8	5	4	6	7	5	4	12	4	3	0	138
Houghton	7	1	6	2	0	2	3	0	4	3	1	4	4	2	3	8	2	1	0	0	53
Huron	4	4	4	4	2	3	7	4	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	3	5	2	1	0	56
Ingham	62	45	69	55	63	55	71	68	58	79	49	56	67	56	74	51	47	46	18	0	1,089
Ionia	7	5	4	4	5	6	8	10	7	7	13	5	4	10	4	8	3	6	3	0	119
Iosco	15	5	5	7	6	7	4	7	4	7	4	7	5	6	10	5	6	4	0	0	114
Iron	4	3	6	4	5	2	5	3	3	1	4	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	0	0	51
Isabella	4	4	3	4	3	4	4	5	3	11	5	9	4	9	7	3	6	0	2	0	90
Jackson	60	43	51	52	41	32	38	33	31	29	33	33	27	22	22	24	22	26	11	0	630
Kalamazoo	87	68	62	52	54	51	51	49	58	67	55	58	51	54	40	31	32	22	6	0	948
Kalkaska	0	3	2	0	2	4	4	1	4	1	2	2	2	1	5	2	1	2	0	0	38
Kent	159	123	130	118	142	151	124	129	146	142	147	136	129	123	110	111	111	100	39	0	2,370
Keweenaw	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	1	2	2	3	5	2	2	4	8	4	5	4	4	9	4	3	1	1	2	0	66
Lapeer	3	3	3	6	3	2	5	6	2	5	4	9	5	8	6	7	7	4	2	0	90
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Lenawee	26	25	17	17	12	14	26	20	13	12	18	16	8	9	7	3	13	6	1	0	263
Livingston	9	4	3	5	8	4	10	8	2	5	7	7	5	3	4	6	5	4	1	0	100
Luce	1	2	5	2	1	0	0	2	4	0	3	2	1	3	0	2	2	1	0	0	31
Mackinac	1	3	3	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	0	26
Macomb	153	87	126	107	120	117	109	115	114	103	112	114	93	96	118	103	104	95	50	1	2,037
Manistee	5	4	4	5	6	5	3	5	6	5	3	3	7	2	2	2	3	1	0	0	71
Marquette	15	7	13	6	8	8	9	8	8	9	7	10	5	8	4	4	3	2	0	0	134
Mason	3	7	3	5	6	8	12	13	10	8	9	8	5	5	2	4	3	3	2	0	116
Mecosta	11	6	7	8	8	14	10	11	9	9	10	3	5	7	9	3	6	3	1	0	140
Menominee	3	2	4	2	2	4	0	0	2	4	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	36
Midland	12	10	6	7	5	7	5	3	12	10	12	5	4	7	7	4	7	6	1	0	130
Missaukee	2	4	0	2	2	3	4	2	5	2	7	4	2	4	2	0	1	1	1	0	48
Monroe	19	14	13	12	18	17	17	17	17	24	29	25	17	21	21	15	18	12	5	0	331
Montcalm	7	3	4	4	5	6	7	2	3	2	8	7	3	8	5	4	5	3	1	0	87

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

April 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	2	1	3	1	1	0	2	2	0	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	26
Muskegon	102	61	64	67	74	71	69	69	64	51	60	52	43	54	59	51	38	50	20	1	1,120
Newaygo	9	3	13	4	10	2	9	13	15	11	11	10	14	12	13	12	9	8	5	0	183
Oakland	91	77	90	98	84	103	82	110	105	79	121	114	110	97	97	58	71	79	40	0	1,706
Oceana	4	6	2	6	3	2	2	2	3	7	4	5	1	3	4	4	2	2	0	0	62
Ogemaw	7	3	5	3	4	3	3	6	1	9	9	3	3	8	3	6	9	4	2	0	91
Ontonagon	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	12
Osceola	5	4	2	1	6	2	5	3	2	3	8	6	9	5	1	2	11	1	1	0	77
Oscoda	3	2	2	3	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	3	2	0	24
Otsego	5	0	6	0	1	4	1	3	4	3	2	2	4	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	40
Ottawa	17	9	12	8	8	9	13	16	20	13	11	10	18	16	18	13	9	15	3	0	238
Presque Isle	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	8
Roscommon	2	2	5	2	3	0	2	6	3	4	5	3	6	4	6	3	4	2	0	0	62
Saginaw	177	103	94	89	91	100	75	75	72	75	83	58	64	58	60	68	51	45	19	0	1,457
Sanilac	5	1	5	6	7	7	3	5	4	9	7	4	5	8	4	4	6	2	2	0	94
Schoolcraft	3	1	0	1	1	3	3	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	23
Shiawassee	12	12	12	7	10	25	11	11	11	14	14	17	17	7	14	17	10	10	1	0	232
St. Clair	36	26	31	32	28	23	21	26	24	24	23	24	17	12	29	19	18	17	6	0	436
St. Joseph	3	7	5	11	6	10	7	8	5	5	11	8	10	10	9	4	7	4	0	0	130
Tuscola	3	8	3	5	6	4	6	7	4	8	4	2	7	4	4	3	4	2	2	0	86
Van Buren	11	11	22	20	12	19	14	25	20	23	22	20	10	19	14	10	16	9	7	0	304
Washtenaw	48	32	31	35	44	27	38	41	38	34	36	31	31	28	29	33	23	20	9	0	608
Wayne	1,087	874	909	913	904	930	786	766	725	676	699	658	680	606	622	582	602	572	280	6	13,877
Wexford	5	10	8	9	7	6	7	12	7	9	3	4	7	8	3	8	5	4	1	0	123
x-Unassigned	3	0	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	21
Entire State	2,900	2,203	2,294	2,256	2,260	2,288	2,093	2,080	2,055	1,935	2,032	1,864	1,840	1,761	1,778	1,578	1,573	1,446	645	12	36,893

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

April 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	28,655	30,917	31,910	31,782	31,770	31,685	31,318	31,665	31,283	30,608	30,273	28,306	27,143	26,056	24,608	23,858	23,458	21,424	15,115	21,205	553,039
Alcona	15	23	17	25	21	24	14	17	25	14	23	20	17	21	26	25	16	15	13	15	386
Alger	14	13	17	16	16	13	11	23	22	17	22	19	19	14	17	16	21	9	12	4	315
Allegan	225	226	260	260	246	258	258	267	269	257	257	242	216	212	187	182	190	163	97	98	4,370
Alpena	93	76	79	99	98	83	87	103	82	72	89	77	82	69	67	60	65	67	40	42	1,530
Antrim	35	50	48	38	38	40	36	48	42	42	54	47	48	43	38	35	35	32	20	20	789
Arenac	31	41	48	39	44	33	48	37	41	27	45	32	44	34	33	32	30	30	28	21	718
Baraga	16	33	24	29	29	34	31	22	23	14	28	23	31	22	15	25	20	13	13	10	455
Barry	79	88	105	78	87	104	89	119	101	101	113	95	88	91	84	69	84	78	34	44	1,731
Bay	297	309	296	318	325	307	329	315	337	363	356	298	300	273	287	260	239	193	127	160	5,689
Benzie	29	33	27	38	40	25	27	30	32	31	29	30	34	30	32	21	30	30	10	16	574
Berrien	527	546	558	605	628	574	570	612	596	532	542	517	495	454	392	369	379	364	239	278	9,777
Branch	117	110	122	124	106	140	132	128	120	111	136	111	109	111	93	92	98	86	46	73	2,165
Calhoun	463	505	516	501	494	462	494	465	508	490	453	438	439	407	375	337	354	273	200	203	8,377
Cass	110	121	155	145	143	144	144	163	177	143	152	128	106	138	111	120	110	89	71	87	2,557
Charlevoix	39	38	43	39	41	54	36	53	39	37	36	38	37	30	36	27	25	25	17	17	707
Cheboygan	74	82	86	73	64	79	64	71	69	82	93	82	69	78	53	56	55	42	34	30	1,336
Chippewa	99	99	85	108	76	96	74	112	91	87	92	63	55	74	77	63	64	54	35	36	1,540
Clare	93	108	124	114	121	109	102	101	122	110	125	107	110	95	102	109	88	92	71	92	2,095
Clinton	92	110	131	100	126	104	136	122	93	106	90	91	91	89	79	73	70	60	32	44	1,839
Crawford	37	48	45	35	36	38	41	42	38	43	40	34	45	36	42	24	37	29	21	19	730
Delta	93	90	101	101	117	87	99	98	94	96	81	74	74	97	66	71	81	69	44	59	1,692
Dickinson	56	38	43	57	67	57	62	47	48	50	42	50	40	44	40	40	33	24	15	16	869
Eaton	183	190	214	207	243	249	212	213	218	204	186	190	174	183	173	154	162	129	79	93	3,656
Emmet	48	40	53	53	57	55	46	47	43	50	46	41	44	39	38	45	31	30	17	13	836
Genesee	1,847	1,910	2,000	2,028	1,929	1,924	1,950	1,855	1,958	1,895	1,830	1,701	1,543	1,527	1,448	1,357	1,399	1,310	931	1,235	33,577
Gladwin	65	81	69	65	66	56	61	64	58	58	74	62	55	64	63	59	59	61	32	55	1,227
Gogebic	39	57	54	50	48	46	44	50	47	47	44	32	33	40	30	34	33	25	19	26	798
Grand Traverse	136	118	130	155	125	156	144	145	164	139	120	139	124	120	117	111	95	93	51	59	2,441
Gratiot	104	124	141	125	129	130	110	131	122	100	130	114	124	89	112	103	101	81	57	70	2,197

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

April 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	132	126	143	153	134	129	115	117	122	105	122	106	101	101	87	88	94	64	61	46	2,146
Houghton	67	70	78	61	76	78	83	75	76	73	66	61	62	68	54	72	58	40	40	37	1,295
Huron	61	67	62	63	57	60	80	77	66	59	60	61	68	53	59	47	48	43	30	32	1,153
Ingham	849	970	981	936	963	929	921	932	884	917	875	793	822	767	728	642	670	558	426	554	16,117
Ionia	149	150	154	152	159	152	170	158	173	139	161	137	127	145	120	114	99	88	60	84	2,691
Iosco	95	93	116	86	90	91	82	83	89	86	90	87	66	82	79	75	76	71	39	44	1,620
Iron	31	24	38	37	25	40	26	37	38	33	18	32	27	21	25	24	21	17	9	12	535
Isabella	137	156	145	138	154	136	122	148	127	140	128	132	126	142	100	87	102	81	54	79	2,434
Jackson	478	522	538	529	525	503	539	555	502	527	505	452	448	413	373	367	331	327	219	205	8,858
Kalamazoo	754	768	762	812	752	738	721	744	701	748	665	634	624	593	488	507	491	457	261	268	12,488
Kalkaska	41	48	58	54	45	71	52	57	65	57	52	48	39	46	43	42	45	38	12	27	940
Kent	1,678	1,808	1,914	1,770	1,859	1,902	1,801	1,797	1,915	1,854	1,838	1,676	1,610	1,474	1,301	1,362	1,264	1,157	736	793	31,509
Keweenaw	2	3	2	4	0	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	6	0	2	0	2	49
Lake	49	43	48	46	40	48	44	43	49	41	46	38	42	35	39	34	24	34	23	28	794
Lapeer	155	177	214	173	232	178	188	188	203	191	167	196	153	177	164	160	149	122	116	128	3,431
Leelanau	21	21	18	22	30	17	23	31	22	22	21	18	21	18	17	10	13	9	12	5	371
Lenawee	278	245	303	291	279	298	240	276	257	263	285	244	222	191	184	180	171	153	110	140	4,610
Livingston	147	148	175	153	165	159	163	174	174	158	151	175	167	149	159	139	113	121	68	77	2,935
Luce	14	15	18	13	17	20	15	12	16	15	19	21	12	22	15	12	10	11	4	10	291
Mackinac	19	10	9	18	15	13	19	17	11	14	16	11	24	12	17	8	11	11	5	3	263
Macomb	1,882	2,094	2,145	2,216	2,169	2,170	2,152	2,269	2,114	2,094	2,158	1,990	1,900	1,783	1,830	1,758	1,630	1,647	1,182	1,902	39,085
Manistee	60	53	48	54	82	57	63	65	70	73	64	50	59	40	55	50	58	42	20	43	1,106
Marquette	138	135	166	117	161	134	122	131	122	131	136	112	94	102	128	89	88	76	60	55	2,297
Mason	63	82	79	79	80	79	98	82	94	87	105	70	78	77	57	50	64	40	36	40	1,440
Mecosta	110	131	113	132	126	121	128	110	137	100	115	102	88	97	93	96	81	74	61	56	2,071
Menominee	49	30	60	55	50	58	54	59	67	47	41	45	52	42	48	48	33	37	17	28	920
Midland	150	176	205	198	187	196	194	192	200	183	174	161	149	151	136	120	141	106	84	106	3,209
Missaukee	49	44	44	39	41	61	40	38	53	59	53	52	36	54	34	31	30	33	17	24	832
Monroe	256	328	302	318	318	316	340	348	324	342	331	284	271	263	285	245	250	219	178	193	5,711
Montcalm	170	186	209	228	209	219	209	204	193	181	195	187	206	158	134	149	142	111	71	101	3,462

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

April 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	26	20	19	23	20	22	22	27	19	19	20	29	15	23	15	21	7	9	15	18	389
Muskegon	740	714	766	791	750	811	745	769	785	754	766	665	670	612	538	565	540	483	301	372	13,137
Newaygo	161	152	165	159	168	154	193	168	192	179	164	162	182	134	152	141	140	102	73	90	3,031
Oakland	1,699	1,869	1,948	1,933	1,895	1,949	1,868	1,978	1,934	1,855	1,829	1,752	1,649	1,600	1,477	1,522	1,466	1,362	924	1,292	33,801
Oceana	90	104	101	104	99	107	98	100	123	113	89	113	101	92	83	94	82	79	33	60	1,865
Ogemaw	79	66	78	68	88	79	66	87	70	81	88	81	79	66	71	77	63	68	46	58	1,459
Ontonagon	5	5	5	4	2	5	6	7	6	6	8	14	14	5	7	7	7	13	6	4	136
Osceola	62	74	61	78	92	72	70	73	74	68	72	65	70	62	60	68	65	38	28	36	1,288
Oscoda	23	26	28	22	25	19	22	19	24	16	16	29	19	18	32	20	19	16	10	17	420
Otsego	73	77	94	74	93	87	79	85	81	69	86	67	61	53	50	52	42	44	23	27	1,317
Ottawa	315	317	288	324	357	317	355	341	351	311	346	313	290	300	256	228	216	195	121	119	5,660
Presque Isle	24	19	25	27	29	31	29	28	20	31	22	28	25	21	23	17	21	20	13	22	475
Roscommon	68	75	79	58	82	67	76	74	74	89	82	76	72	66	46	63	67	59	31	45	1,349
Saginaw	834	858	898	839	858	866	852	798	795	772	785	721	663	691	621	627	589	533	367	536	14,503
St. Clair	436	465	457	495	451	464	462	504	469	482	484	464	445	420	392	366	366	327	204	260	8,413
St. Joseph	165	158	182	181	180	181	178	161	167	184	171	157	155	166	128	124	142	128	71	68	3,047
Sanilac	98	118	105	81	117	90	113	109	112	99	102	112	94	94	82	85	76	77	46	58	1,868
Schoolcraft	22	15	18	16	13	25	21	21	22	22	15	27	12	16	15	15	20	13	8	14	350
Shiawassee	182	201	199	190	182	227	170	176	204	211	204	186	153	148	162	160	158	145	82	111	3,451
Tuscola	146	167	173	164	174	176	169	162	164	172	150	136	138	154	108	129	125	103	104	107	2,921
Van Buren	253	279	282	303	271	298	284	316	270	293	282	250	268	249	224	233	234	165	110	136	5,000
Washtenaw	592	596	576	572	600	598	614	613	565	577	597	512	528	472	464	425	424	369	257	307	10,258
Wayne	9,253	10,323	10,437	10,527	10,451	10,417	10,403	10,373	10,151	10,013	9,763	9,360	8,968	8,670	8,412	8,149	8,184	7,629	5,780	9,328	186,591
Wexford	127	134	148	148	145	134	134	121	134	109	131	94	111	110	88	79	84	82	40	55	2,208
x-Unassigned	42	55	40	29	28	32	32	33	31	23	13	20	18	11	15	10	10	10	6	8	466
Entire State	28,655	30,917	31,910	31,782	31,770	31,685	31,318	31,665	31,283	30,608	30,273	28,306	27,143	26,056	24,608	23,858	23,458	21,424	15,115	21,205	553,039

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

April 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,529	6,029	7,171	7,540	6,710	5,434	4,592	4,079	3,548	3,182	2,654	2,052	1,503	108	16	13	10	6	3	0	58,179
Alcona	1	2	4	2	4	1	2	1	2	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Alger	0	4	4	5	5	2	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Allegan	21	39	43	49	45	39	35	25	22	22	19	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380
Alpena	17	24	13	21	16	16	10	10	7	14	9	9	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	173
Antrim	1	5	8	8	8	6	2	5	3	4	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Arenac	2	16	12	12	8	8	10	9	2	7	2	4	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	99
Baraga	3	6	8	6	10	6	2	4	4	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Barry	5	21	27	22	21	18	15	13	10	9	5	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
Bay	50	93	104	101	107	88	87	68	64	67	52	31	35	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	948
Benzie	2	6	5	3	3	2	0	3	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Berrien	49	81	108	130	127	99	87	80	71	67	49	48	31	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,033
Branch	19	22	26	20	22	24	24	7	8	11	7	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Calhoun	62	104	141	117	119	82	73	65	62	53	40	33	23	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	976
Cass	11	18	31	31	25	27	22	16	27	11	9	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246
Charlevoix	3	8	11	11	10	11	4	7	7	4	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Cheboygan	4	15	11	14	8	10	10	5	5	10	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Chippewa	8	22	24	27	22	22	10	14	4	6	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
Clare	6	14	13	23	18	16	17	8	11	9	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Clinton	11	27	29	30	25	22	19	16	12	11	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	216
Crawford	1	5	9	2	8	5	5	4	3	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Delta	12	18	27	22	26	22	20	10	14	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
Dickinson	7	9	19	15	24	12	17	12	6	8	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Eaton	35	39	57	64	80	59	48	32	33	32	26	24	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	547
Emmet	4	9	17	16	18	15	8	6	5	7	6	7	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	124
Genesee	364	603	668	666	493	405	344	338	312	256	217	170	141	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	4,984
Gladwin	4	18	15	16	19	11	8	11	16	8	7	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Gogebic	6	5	8	12	5	8	2	7	1	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Grand Traverse	18	23	40	46	36	46	34	19	22	17	19	10	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	339
Gratiot	12	24	26	32	26	24	15	10	12	18	12	11	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	230

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

April 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	7	17	27	30	16	15	13	16	11	9	5	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Houghton	2	10	12	15	12	11	13	8	6	5	4	7	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	110
Huron	12	17	19	18	12	14	14	17	14	8	11	6	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	168
Ingham	103	185	220	233	222	174	147	104	108	82	76	70	46	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,774
Ionia	7	22	25	24	23	14	24	18	14	11	10	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
Iosco	5	8	12	20	23	19	14	18	9	10	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Iron	1	1	4	3	2	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Isabella	13	21	30	31	22	17	11	19	11	14	13	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
Jackson	70	106	123	142	113	116	94	86	65	68	45	32	29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,090
Kalamazoo	101	158	180	200	179	152	122	117	101	95	67	68	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,579
Kalkaska	1	13	14	10	15	13	11	8	8	11	6	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Kent	206	360	433	428	377	310	271	233	213	197	170	127	95	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	3,432
Keweenaw	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lake	2	10	9	10	4	7	5	6	6	7	6	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Lapeer	21	41	40	48	51	32	40	27	29	20	21	13	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	394
Leelanau	1	1	7	6	7	3	2	3	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Lenawee	31	61	72	79	68	71	48	53	51	40	31	28	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	646
Livingston	20	42	52	49	50	24	32	30	20	12	16	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	363
Luce	1	1	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Mackinac	4	6	1	4	4	2	1	2	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Macomb	216	278	422	398	378	302	240	237	164	172	146	119	79	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	3,160
Manistee	2	8	9	11	20	4	7	10	6	6	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Marquette	23	30	34	29	44	30	28	25	16	20	11	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306
Mason	2	19	24	20	20	17	18	24	20	17	15	4	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	209
Mecosta	14	23	15	37	22	23	15	13	13	13	8	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	206
Menominee	6	6	11	9	16	11	10	5	6	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Midland	20	44	65	47	36	40	38	29	30	19	18	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	403
Missaukee	2	8	5	6	7	5	3	5	3	4	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Monroe	24	55	62	82	57	49	51	41	41	36	39	18	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	568
Montcalm	14	23	22	35	29	28	16	16	23	13	15	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

April 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	6	2	3	4	4	6	2	4	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Muskegon	126	158	228	191	198	178	150	143	148	121	95	84	46	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	1,873
Newaygo	19	28	40	24	32	23	25	25	26	18	14	11	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	293
Oakland	185	307	408	451	398	326	266	265	197	175	150	103	82	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	3,318
Oceana	4	17	24	23	7	16	7	8	9	2	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Ogemaw	12	12	11	12	9	10	15	7	10	3	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Ontonagon	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Osceola	8	12	14	16	19	14	12	11	7	7	8	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Oscoda	0	1	1	1	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Otsego	17	21	26	16	25	27	8	25	24	13	11	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	225
Ottawa	49	66	96	92	99	72	48	51	33	28	36	25	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	710
Presque Isle	0	4	4	11	7	3	1	3	3	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Roscommon	4	9	10	9	8	7	5	2	6	4	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Saginaw	155	269	292	282	246	232	204	186	183	164	141	105	82	9	1	2	2	1	0	0	2,556
St. Clair	43	73	78	107	94	84	59	51	49	44	41	21	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	762
St. Joseph	15	26	30	47	26	27	23	23	15	14	14	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277
Sanilac	5	20	18	18	28	14	20	13	21	14	15	9	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
Schoolcraft	2	1	0	3	3	4	2	0	0	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Shiawassee	19	33	36	44	36	44	21	29	20	20	22	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353
Tuscola	15	24	22	32	35	26	21	22	21	17	13	14	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	276
Van Buren	19	50	57	49	51	29	40	27	29	18	19	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	412
Washtenaw	74	129	160	137	131	104	93	72	75	61	52	38	32	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1,162
Wayne	1,073	1,880	2,124	2,379	2,047	1,541	1,322	1,106	904	867	719	567	446	24	3	5	2	1	1	0	17,011
Wexford	7	21	25	35	28	29	19	21	25	15	16	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251
x-Unassigned	3	10	3	10	5	4	5	4	4	3	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Entire State	3,529	6,029	7,171	7,540	6,710	5,434	4,592	4,079	3,548	3,182	2,654	2,052	1,503	108	16	13	10	6	3	0	58,179

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

April 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	67,457	57,913	56,053	55,656	55,279	54,675	54,074	54,512	54,240	53,801	53,562	50,688	49,654	48,883	47,146	46,847	47,169	45,735	3,308	755	957,407
Alcona	53	48	37	53	41	45	37	40	46	36	46	47	41	46	55	46	41	40	1	0	799
Alger	47	26	32	32	31	32	30	49	50	38	39	43	43	29	38	37	43	34	3	0	676
Allegan	768	626	665	605	591	558	581	636	618	574	622	576	558	562	496	476	538	477	37	11	10,575
Alpena	201	163	147	167	168	165	155	175	148	172	145	143	162	134	131	137	147	152	13	1	2,826
Antrim	143	122	129	115	106	114	107	119	102	132	142	115	116	118	117	114	105	104	6	1	2,127
Arenac	84	89	86	87	80	78	89	68	85	69	97	78	87	69	75	85	90	78	2	1	1,477
Baraga	57	57	52	48	50	46	52	34	49	35	49	42	56	43	35	38	45	35	7	0	830
Barry	319	268	257	239	274	252	246	273	256	251	262	236	233	254	261	200	223	241	13	2	4,560
Bay	648	557	516	538	520	482	541	493	557	584	571	493	507	509	506	472	464	423	35	1	9,417
Benzie	106	87	82	84	89	78	84	73	85	89	82	96	79	90	78	73	85	73	11	0	1,524
Berrien	1,176	990	973	1,018	1,082	970	990	1,016	1,026	942	958	955	897	859	801	756	824	782	55	16	17,086
Branch	364	320	278	299	283	293	327	326	302	291	309	302	271	277	255	241	258	235	13	3	5,247
Calhoun	1,161	939	974	957	935	905	882	840	917	909	877	811	796	836	768	751	756	686	41	11	15,752
Cass	332	278	305	293	289	279	266	318	321	289	285	259	238	274	233	247	260	220	19	5	5,010
Charlevoix	149	118	116	113	134	119	112	146	108	118	122	124	117	99	114	102	108	105	8	1	2,133
Cheboygan	161	160	143	139	143	146	132	151	138	164	187	155	162	170	138	137	146	147	9	6	2,734
Chippewa	232	204	192	208	171	176	169	201	185	149	195	135	129	161	147	157	147	150	15	2	3,125
Clare	216	219	208	204	208	200	196	168	218	187	228	195	200	162	183	186	159	182	14	1	3,534
Clinton	307	273	264	250	280	257	287	250	246	243	225	227	219	218	193	194	185	211	11	2	4,342
Crawford	89	94	81	76	70	76	77	74	72	79	76	62	72	82	72	60	75	76	4	2	1,369
Delta	249	207	213	185	198	179	183	185	185	178	169	156	174	189	155	167	188	154	11	0	3,325
Dickinson	180	122	108	135	144	126	138	121	121	133	107	125	108	116	117	107	109	107	9	2	2,235
Eaton	563	444	451	473	512	494	436	470	444	436	425	394	392	405	398	406	379	384	23	6	7,935
Emmet	170	169	152	153	157	147	140	134	131	137	149	125	125	135	142	141	124	128	9	1	2,569
Genesee	3,548	3,034	3,090	3,121	3,010	2,965	3,021	2,891	2,980	2,949	2,887	2,670	2,556	2,527	2,483	2,411	2,515	2,426	137	29	51,250
Gladwin	149	156	138	129	126	114	121	124	113	123	139	144	122	124	136	126	135	128	13	2	2,362
Gogebic	84	97	82	72	68	81	75	80	88	79	81	58	70	74	64	61	67	67	9	0	1,357
Grand Traverse	533	412	361	444	363	393	371	340	386	371	356	360	334	351	346	315	316	308	36	6	6,702
Gratiot	270	254	238	230	252	250	219	243	242	211	232	235	230	210	212	226	196	200	10	2	4,162

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

April 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	383	293	300	326	286	268	247	261	252	276	285	240	277	250	235	240	256	237	21	4	4,937
Houghton	206	195	189	148	195	169	202	177	192	186	180	151	179	168	133	164	152	132	15	1	3,134
Huron	209	159	139	150	134	137	170	163	150	147	147	148	139	135	133	123	134	134	18	1	2,670
Ingham	1,989	1,668	1,608	1,585	1,605	1,549	1,461	1,476	1,480	1,509	1,432	1,364	1,386	1,287	1,255	1,170	1,246	1,188	70	21	26,349
Ionia	448	362	350	337	339	321	347	345	343	327	349	300	298	309	295	253	253	227	15	1	5,819
Iosco	196	171	178	146	152	148	135	124	135	138	140	142	124	138	130	145	143	135	7	0	2,627
Iron	77	52	72	57	56	73	50	61	74	63	48	75	63	53	56	60	47	44	5	1	1,087
Isabella	362	314	292	276	277	247	238	290	260	262	275	275	235	255	205	223	247	208	18	2	4,761
Jackson	1,157	997	938	911	929	911	929	927	905	909	879	862	834	812	759	761	712	721	34	9	15,896
Kalamazoo	1,811	1,497	1,395	1,409	1,364	1,289	1,277	1,319	1,206	1,257	1,222	1,159	1,161	1,086	1,036	1,036	1,047	1,066	72	26	22,735
Kalkaska	131	121	117	117	109	134	107	126	125	127	117	112	99	123	96	111	120	106	6	4	2,108
Kent	4,611	4,068	3,838	3,653	3,751	3,764	3,554	3,544	3,644	3,673	3,697	3,355	3,317	3,209	2,933	3,023	2,973	2,886	196	42	63,731
Keweenaw	8	10	8	9	3	8	6	8	12	8	8	9	6	6	11	8	6	7	1	0	142
Lake	79	82	75	77	65	75	73	71	88	74	87	78	72	66	69	60	60	67	6	1	1,325
Lapeer	468	403	449	406	464	370	397	399	439	425	392	435	394	431	420	381	397	334	22	3	7,429
Leelanau	76	78	59	63	65	51	64	79	51	65	52	58	63	50	69	41	48	33	5	3	1,073
Lenawee	675	599	545	556	549	559	468	524	544	550	547	519	473	409	419	430	403	425	34	1	9,229
Livingston	594	476	485	424	457	444	471	439	441	426	419	461	482	421	414	404	413	426	34	5	8,136
Luce	38	32	34	30	35	44	36	39	35	34	40	41	31	33	39	34	29	26	4	3	637
Mackinac	58	28	39	43	51	34	39	49	36	44	45	36	54	37	44	38	37	43	4	0	759
Macomb	5,142	4,368	4,251	4,209	4,140	4,074	4,000	4,185	3,978	4,034	4,057	3,793	3,768	3,713	3,692	3,526	3,549	3,577	243	49	72,348
Manistee	151	113	107	102	132	91	126	111	136	129	112	108	125	105	128	114	132	110	13	2	2,147
Marquette	332	307	304	246	292	278	246	261	237	257	250	222	221	241	246	214	228	208	19	8	4,617
Mason	174	186	180	146	156	158	177	163	181	178	196	171	159	156	129	126	148	124	7	0	2,915
Mecosta	260	246	213	214	213	196	209	206	219	186	208	188	163	182	186	195	184	162	13	5	3,648
Menominee	123	94	109	111	100	96	97	108	121	92	101	98	97	87	102	108	87	96	6	3	1,836
Midland	450	360	376	350	345	374	363	360	389	353	330	292	309	337	333	312	304	305	20	5	6,267
Missaukee	131	105	105	104	85	115	92	91	104	118	106	106	89	103	85	76	89	79	4	0	1,787
Monroe	758	691	622	634	612	621	648	647	629	635	633	600	526	551	583	557	573	537	51	6	11,114
Montcalm	504	412	397	432	415	411	399	387	423	382	395	366	400	356	311	328	313	300	29	1	6,961

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

April 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	54	43	40	51	44	46	41	45	42	46	56	53	39	50	46	65	33	46	1	1	842
Muskegon	1,524	1,268	1,281	1,285	1,251	1,329	1,202	1,274	1,309	1,240	1,255	1,137	1,160	1,125	1,045	1,046	1,060	1,007	64	15	21,877
Newaygo	402	328	324	315	339	277	362	334	352	342	316	323	345	291	266	289	272	263	10	5	5,755
Oakland	4,867	4,222	4,016	3,996	3,897	3,889	3,837	3,911	3,940	3,748	3,751	3,594	3,520	3,471	3,285	3,469	3,504	3,439	303	78	68,737
Oceana	228	218	198	193	200	217	196	209	234	224	211	233	212	190	184	195	180	185	9	2	3,718
Ogemaw	158	120	134	123	144	143	131	158	125	138	157	124	141	143	126	130	106	114	7	0	2,422
Ontonagon	19	23	11	14	10	17	19	19	16	18	24	24	28	23	21	29	20	36	3	0	374
Osceola	179	172	133	143	163	142	148	140	157	147	176	142	143	161	147	164	169	139	8	4	2,777
Oscoda	58	55	54	51	46	44	55	45	42	36	49	52	46	43	55	51	49	46	2	1	880
Otsego	191	176	164	155	153	168	154	146	182	146	174	155	129	146	131	155	124	116	18	5	2,788
Ottawa	1,392	1,079	934	974	1,018	979	981	993	1,003	989	1,004	920	899	859	873	821	781	753	76	9	17,337
Presque Isle	56	39	61	62	63	58	55	58	48	60	55	55	54	49	63	62	56	62	3	0	1,019
Roscommon	138	128	137	100	141	123	136	134	146	145	153	134	137	143	107	136	135	139	14	3	2,429
Saginaw	1,562	1,371	1,301	1,266	1,239	1,292	1,281	1,193	1,216	1,212	1,218	1,165	1,111	1,163	1,060	1,130	1,089	1,103	82	19	22,073
St. Clair	1,059	912	869	863	822	860	864	879	856	902	894	862	806	817	783	768	779	727	53	14	15,389
St. Joseph	515	455	427	480	468	468	421	419	415	440	419	436	394	427	371	367	383	383	26	2	7,716
Sanilac	292	237	208	204	249	200	226	241	233	223	229	221	231	221	218	218	211	243	9	1	4,115
Schoolcraft	63	36	34	32	37	51	44	52	36	47	48	46	40	39	38	36	45	44	3	0	771
Shiawassee	449	430	379	382	364	398	361	355	365	394	379	352	322	333	329	354	339	320	16	6	6,627
Tuscola	372	339	340	280	316	303	308	315	297	315	300	294	299	300	272	305	291	272	38	8	5,564
Van Buren	582	535	516	549	523	517	520	536	495	523	561	489	522	480	481	487	498	444	31	7	9,296
Washtenaw	1,472	1,248	1,108	1,096	1,076	1,133	1,146	1,096	1,054	1,091	1,069	1,014	1,071	974	978	935	914	869	79	8	19,431
Wayne	17,488	15,080	14,911	14,963	14,644	14,684	14,575	14,670	14,310	14,267	13,946	13,469	13,108	12,932	12,734	12,686	12,840	12,455	874	239	254,875
Wexford	296	296	261	279	261	244	259	243	254	221	260	206	212	223	188	177	191	189	7	4	4,271
x-Unassigned	81	83	68	62	60	64	60	69	65	55	47	63	47	48	50	42	42	45	6	3	1,060
Entire State	67,457	57,913	56,053	55,656	55,279	54,675	54,074	54,512	54,240	53,801	53,562	50,688	49,654	48,883	47,146	46,847	47,169	45,735	3,308	755	957,407

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.